

**Relatives of
James Sears
(1766-1830)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
20th September 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears
Moore, USA
20th September 2020

Contents

Introduction.....	9
Families of the Starting Person.....	11
James Sears.....	11
James Sears and Thankful Hallet.....	11
James Sears and Betsey Sears	12
James Sears and Rebecca Crowell	13
Related 1 Step Removed	15
Parents	15
Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis	15
Siblings	17
Elizabeth Sears and David Crosby	17
Prince Sears and Achsah Collins.....	17
Deborah Sears and John Thacher.....	19
Isaiah Sears and Anna Collins.....	20
Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley.....	22
Mary Sears.....	23
Mary Sears and Benjamin Parker	23
Mary Sears and Enoch Hallet	23
Children	25
Thankful Sears and Edward Crowell.....	25
James Sears and Phebe Lewis	26
Freeman Sears and Patience Eldridge	27
Lavinia Sears and Gorham Baker	28
Betsy Sears and Reuben Worth.....	28
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	31
Grandparents.....	31
Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson	31
Antipas Lewis	32
Uncles/aunts.....	33
Mary Sears and Seth Crowell.....	33
Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams	33
Eleazar Sears	34
Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis	35
Eleazar Sears and Jane Baker	36
Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young.....	36
Edward Sears	36
Edward Sears and Mary Bray	37
Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker.....	37
Hannah Sears and William Kent	38
Tabathy Sears	38
Tabathy Sears and Moses Godfrey.....	39
Tabathy Sears and William Battershall	40
Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears	40
1st Cousins.....	43
Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey	43
James Crowell and Rhoda Higgins	44
Seth Crowell and Mary Batteshel.....	44
Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell	45
Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker	47
Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell	50
Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell	51
Edward Sears	52
Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell	53
Edward Sears and Ruth Taylor.....	55
Edward Sears and Abbie Baker	56
Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell.....	61

Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears	62
Learned Sears and Kezia Baker	65
Isaac Sears and Sally Eldridge	69
Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster	71
Joseph Sears and Marabah Howes	75
Washington Sears and Betsy Mack	82
Mary Sears and James Sears	85
Nephews/nieces	87
Prince Sears	87
Prince Sears and Sarah Sandford	87
Prince Sears and Nancy Davis	88
Prince Sears and Hannah Davis	88
Eunice Sears and Gorham Thacher	89
Sally Sears and Lurin Bourne	90
Achsah Sears and Ezekial Harding	90
Serena Thacher and Ebenezer Alden	91
Sarah Thacher and Parker	92
Mehitable Sears and Gideon Berry	92
Moody Sears and Hannah Kelley	93
Elizabeth Sears and Freeman Crowell	95
Deborah Sears and Josephus Ellis	98
Isaiah Sears and Sarah Barrows	99
Eunice Sears and Eben Smith	101
Mary Sears and Hiram Norton	101
Sarah Sears and Joseph Howland	102
Mercy Sears and Freeman Ryder	102
Grandchildren	105
Betsy Crowell and Edward Lewis	105
Sears Crowell	106
Sears Crowell and Bethia Bray	106
Sears Crowell and Lavina Lewis	107
Edward Crowell and Amy Crowell	108
Otis Crowell and Betsy Kelley	109
Freeman Crowell and Polly Kelley	111
Cyrus Crowell and Reannah Ellis	113
Orin Sears and Eleanor Bowen	115
Lucy Sears and Amos Farris	118
James Sears	118
James Sears and Sophia Smalley	120
James Sears and Permelia White	120
Bibliography	121
Index of Places	125
Index of Individuals	133

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 20th September 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Families of the Starting Person" the ancestors of James Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of James Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 449 individuals, of whom 212 are male and 233 are female. The sex of 4 individuals is unknown. Of the 304 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 54.13 years. Of these, 144 males averaged 49.58 years, and 156 females averaged 59.69 years. The longest living male was Rev Charles Bowen Sears (1857–1954), who died aged 96. The longest living female was Zylpha S Wadsworth (1822–1915), who died aged 93.

Families of the Starting Person

James Sears

- James⁶ Sears** (Moody⁵, Silas⁴, Silas³, Silas², Richard¹) was born on Saturday, 12th April 1766, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Moody Sears (5) and Elizabeth Lewis (6).

James died in Yarmouth on 8th October 1830, at the age of 64.

!SPM p.264(No 709) James was published to Mary SEARS, Harwich, 15 Dec 1792 and again to Betsy SEARS of Dennis, 12 Apr 1793.

!

!NEHGS vol 108 pg 262 West Yarmouth Church Records Nov 1827 Mr James Sears to Miss Rebeca Croel

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p.113 Mr James Sears and Mrs. Thankfull Hallet both of Yar. ent int 10 Oct 1789; m. by Revd. Timothy Alden; p. 144 Mr James Sears of Yar and Mrs Elizabeth Sears of Harwich ent int Apr 13 1793

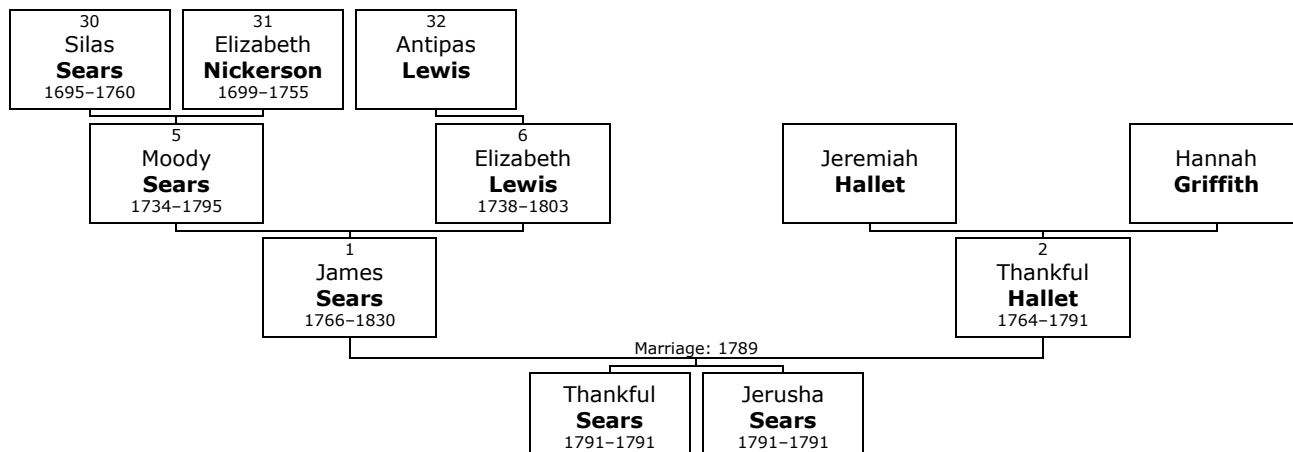
!

!Har VR p. 183 m. by Revd John Simpkins; p. 185 m. int. James of Yar & Elizabeth of Har 12 Apr 1793

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3701>

Marriages with Thankful Hallet, Elizabeth Betsey Sears (Page 12) and Rebecca Crowell (Page 13) are known.

Family of James Sears and Thankful Hallet



Here are the details about **James Sears** first marriage with Thankful Hallet. You can read more about James on page 11.

- At the age of 23, James Sears married **Thankful Hallet** on Thursday, 10th December 1789, in Yarmouth when she was 25 years old.^[1] They had two children: Thankful (1791–1791) and Jerusha (1791–1791).

Thankful was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Saturday, 6th October 1764. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Hallet and Hannah Griffith.

Thankful reached 26 years of age and died on 13th May 1791.

!S.P. May p.264 She died in childbirth and both twins were buried in the same coffin with their mother.

!

!Yar VR Book 4 p. 92 Thankfull Sears wife to James Sears d. 13 Mar 1781 and her two daughters died the 14th of Mar 1791; Thankfull and daughters both buried with her in the same coffin.

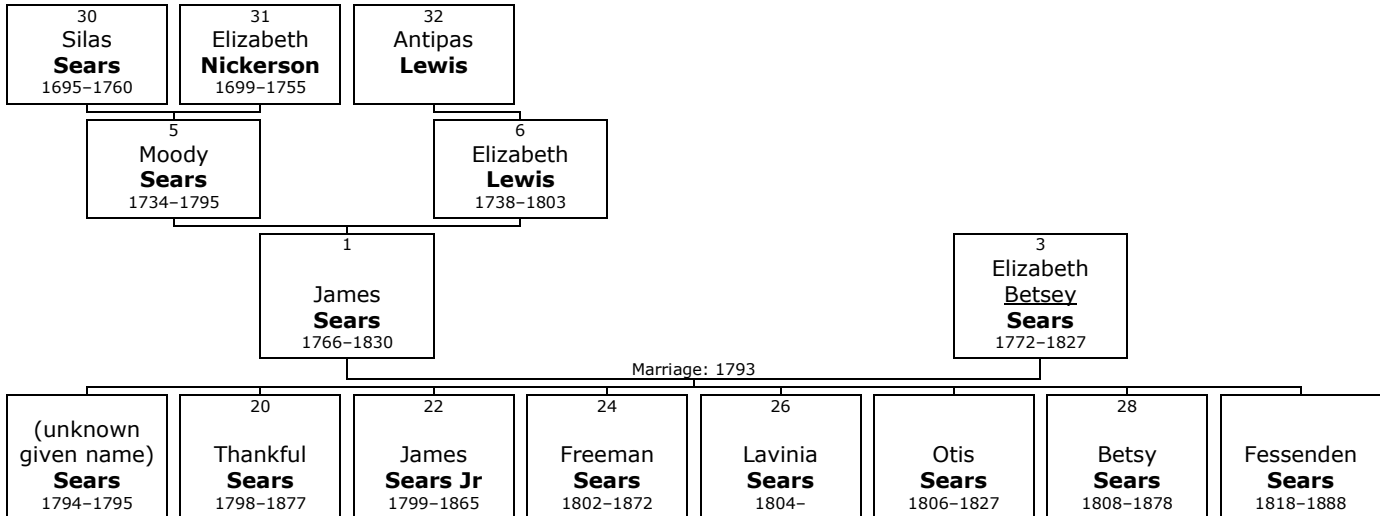
Children of James Sears and Thankful Hallet:

- f I. **Thankful⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th May 1791. She died in Yarmouth on 14th May 1791.

¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 208. [Source citation includes one media item]

m II. **Jerusha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th May 1791. He died in Yarmouth on 14th May 1791.

Family of James Sears and Betsey Sears



Here are the details about **James Sears** second marriage with Elizabeth Betsey Sears. You can read more about James on page 11.

3. James Sears married **Elizabeth Betsey Sears** on Sunday, 14th April 1793. They had eight children: (unknown given name) (1794-1795), Thankful (1798-1877), James (1799-1865), Freeman (1802-1872), Lavinia (1804-), Otis (1806-1827), Betsy (1808-1878) and Fessenden (1818-1888).

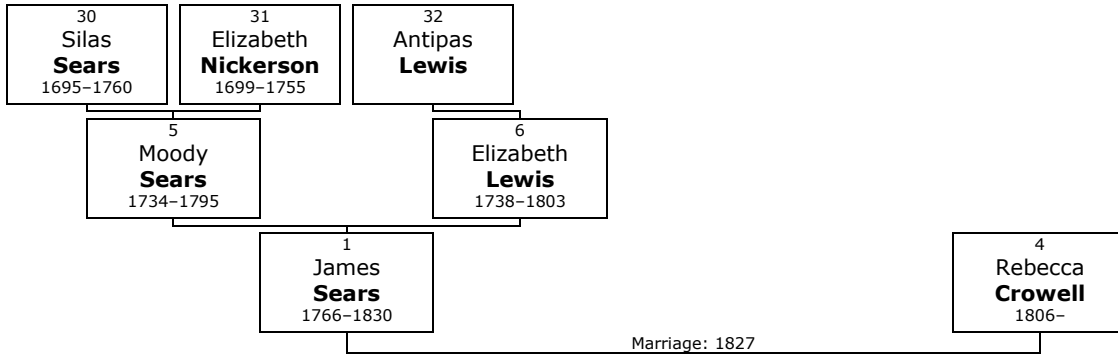
Betsey was born in perh, Harwich, in 1772. She reached 55 years of age and died on 2nd July 1827.

called Betsey in daughter's death record

Children of James Sears and Elizabeth Betsey Sears:

- I. **(unknown given name)⁵ Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1794. He or she died in July 1795 at the age of 1.
- + 20 f II. **Thankful Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th January 1798. She died in Dennis on 16th August 1877, at the age of 79.
- + 22 m III. **James Sears Jr** was born in Yarmouth on 28th September 1799. He died on 17th August 1865, at the age of 65.
- + 24 m IV. **Freeman Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9th September 1802. He died in 1872 at the age of 69.
- + 26 f V. **Lavinia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd July 1804.
- m VI. **Otis Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20th January 1806. He died on 31st July 1827, at the age of 21.
- + 28 f VII. **Betsy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th January 1808. She died in 1878 at the age of 69.
- m VIII. **Fessenden Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st April 1818. He died in 1888 at the age of 69.

Family of James Sears and Rebecca Crowell



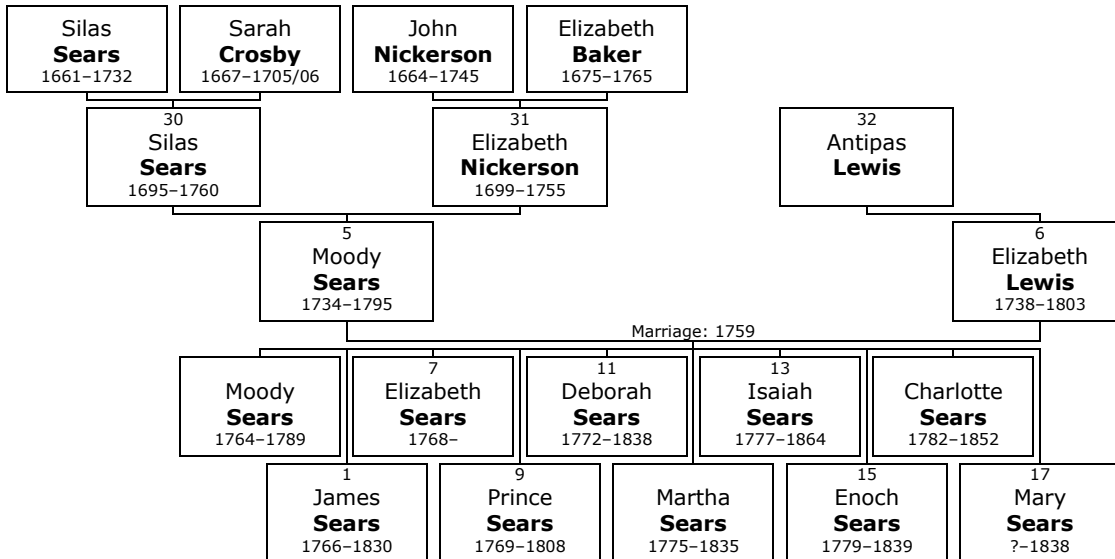
Here are the details about **James Sears** third marriage with Rebecca Crowell. You can read more about James on page 11.

4. James Sears married **Rebecca Crowell** in November 1827 in Yarmouth. They have no known children. Rebecca was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1806.

Related 1 Step Removed

Parents

Family of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis



5. **Moody³ Sears** (*Silas*²) was born on 6th May 1734, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[2] He was the son of Silas Sears (30) and Elizabeth Nickerson (31).

Moody died in Yarmouth on 24th November 1795, at the age of 61.^[2] He was buried in Yarmouth.^[2]

!S P May p.97 called Mercy in "Sears Genealogy" p.171 Moody Sears of Yarmouth made his will, but not having three witnesses failed of probate. 19 Mar 1796, the heirs agreed to a settlement; they were Isaiah, Enoch and Charlotte Sears; Enoch and Mary Hallet; John and Deborah Thacher; Elizabeth, Martha, James and Prince Sears.

! On alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778, Moody Sears marched in Capt Lot Crowell's Co.

!Yar VR [p.64] marriages brought in by Mr. Rosan Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lues ; p. 108 Moody Sears and Elisabeth Lewis both of this town ent. int. Aug 18 1759; Vol IV p. 22 (torn) record of the births of the children of Moody Sears and Elizabeth: Mary, Moodey, James, Elizibeth, Prince, Debrah, Martha, Jsiah [could be Isiah] Enoch, Charlote

!Extracted from Gravestone Records In the Ancient Cemetery Yarmouth SEARS, Moody, d. 24 Nov 1795, in his 61st yr

!SEARS, Moody Ancient Cem Yarmouth, Barnstable Co MA 67 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 12842-2; Volume: 3

!Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 Name: Elisabeth Lewis Gender: Female Spouse: Moody Sears Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1759 City: Yarmouth County: Barnstable Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0945512.

!American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) Name: Moody Sears Birth Date: 1734 Volume: 155 Page Number: 358 Reference: Preliminary materials for a gen. Of the Rider (Ryder) fams. In the U.S. By Fremont Rider. Middletown, Ct. 1959. (3v.)

6. Moody married **Elizabeth Lewis** on Thursday, 20th December 1759, in Yarmouth. They had ten children: Moody (1764-1789), James (1766-1830), Elizabeth (1768-), Prince (1769-1808), Deborah (1772-1838), Martha (1775-1835), Isaiah (1777-1864), Enoch (1779-1839), Charlotte (1782-1852) and Mary (?-1838).

² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Elizabeth was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1738. She was the daughter of Antipas Lewis (32).

Elizabeth reached 65 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 3rd August 1803.

Children of Moody Sears and Elizabeth Lewis:

- m I. **Moody⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5th September 1764. He died in 1789 at the age of 24. Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
- + 1 m II. **James Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 12th April 1766. He died in Yarmouth on 8th October 1830, at the age of 64.
- + 7 f III. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th February 1768.
- + 9 m IV. **Prince Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20th December 1769.^[2, 3] He died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13th August 1808, at the age of 38.^[2, 3]
- + 11 f V. **Deborah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 7th July 1772. She died on 2nd May 1838, at the age of 65.
- f VI. **Martha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd March 1775. She died on 6th June 1835, at the age of 60.
- + 13 m VII. **Isaiah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 18th March 1777.^[2, 4, 5] He died in Dartmouth, Bristol, on 14th February 1864, at the age of 86.^[2]
- + 15 m VIII. **Enoch Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 28th June 1779.^[4, 6] He died in June 1839 at the age of 59.
- f IX. **Charlotte Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31st October 1782. She died in 1852 at the age of 69.
- + 17 f X. **Mary Sears** was born in Yarmouth. She died on 11th April 1838.

³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thatcher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.

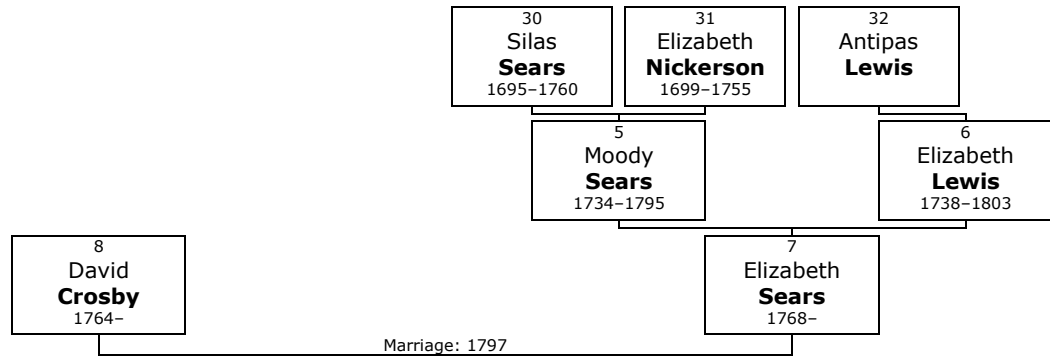
⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492.

⁶ Ancestry.com, Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Siblings

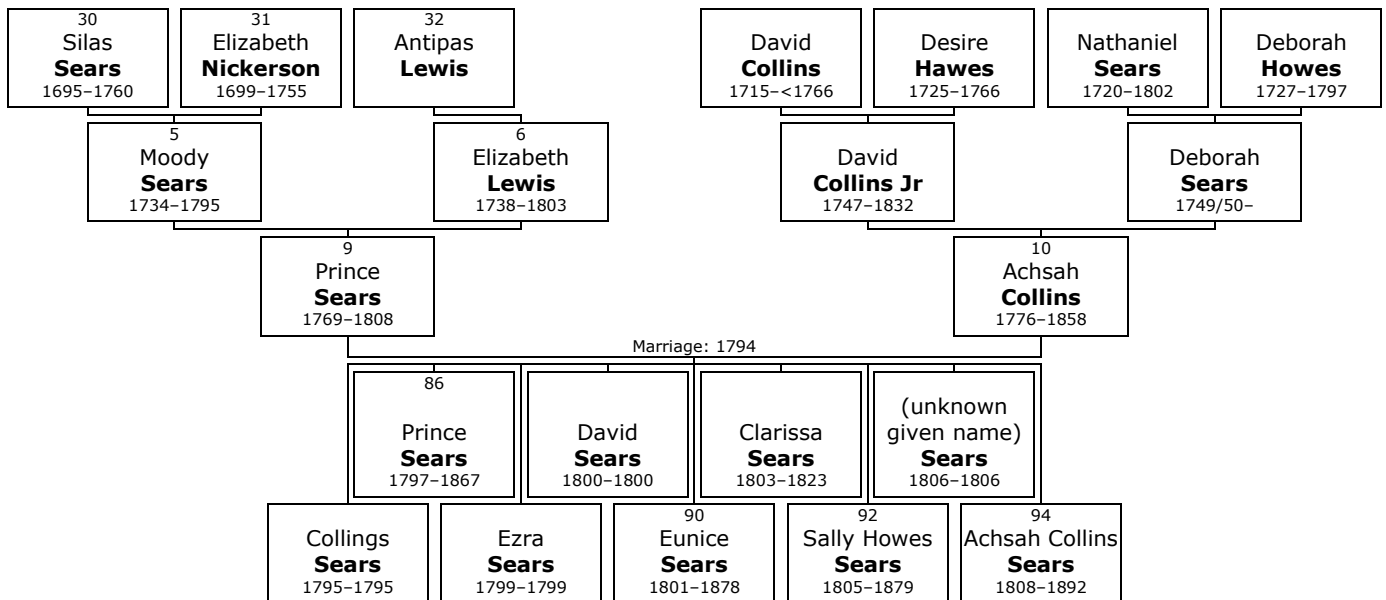
Family of Elizabeth Sears and David Crosby



7. **Elizabeth⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 19th February 1768, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody Sears (5) and Elizabeth Lewis (6).
 !SPM, No 710
 !
 !DVR p 56, David Crosby of Dennis and Elizabeth Sears of Yarmouth intend marriage Entered November the 25 1797

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4820>
8. Elizabeth married **David Crosby** on Thursday, 7th December 1797, in Dennis. DVR p. 653 m. 7 Dec 1797; p. 726 by Rev Timothy Alden They have no known children.
 David was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1764.
 1 UID 3A815AD9DD709B4388A070EB5F58B9333FB5

Family of Prince Sears and Achsa Collins



9. **Prince⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Wednesday, 20th December 1769, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[7-9] He was the son of Moody Sears (5) and Elizabeth Lewis (6).

⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thatcher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Prince died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13th August 1808, at the age of 38.^[7, 8] He was buried in Dartmouth.^[8]

!BIRTH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep 1994; ; m. by Rev Nathan Stone

!

!S P May No 711

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 118 ent. int. Jan 25 1794

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4821>

removed Anna Collins b. 1778 as his child

- 10.** At the age of 24, Prince married **Achsah Collins** on Tuesday, 4th March 1794, at Pub. in Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 17 years old.^[7-9] They had nine children: Collings (1795–1795), Prince (1797–1867), Ezra (1799–1799), David (1800–1800), Eunice (1801–1878), Clarissa (1803–1823), Sally (1805–1879), (unknown given name) (1806–1806) and Achsah (1808–1892).

Achsah was born in Dennis on Sunday, 28th July 1776.^[7, 8] She was the daughter of David Collins Jr and Deborah Sears.

Achsah reached 81 years of age and died on 16th February 1858.^[7, 8] Monument, MA. She was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[8]

!BIRTH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep1994;

Anna is born too soon- Achsah would be 2?

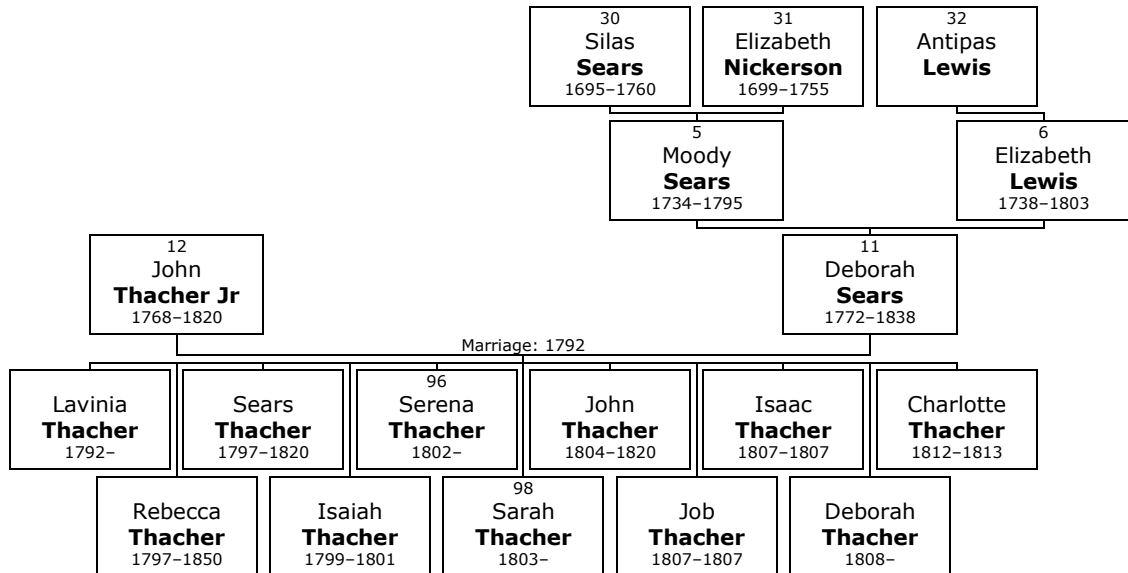
Children of Prince Sears and Achsah Collins:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| | m | I. Collings⁵ Sears was born in Dennis on 27 th April 1795. He died in Yarmouth on 14 th May 1795. Collings was buried in Ancient Cemetery, Yarmouth. |
| + 86 | m | II. Prince Sears was born in Dennis on 15 th August 1797. ^[8, 10] He died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 29 th May 1867, at the age of 69. ^[8] |
| | m | III. Ezra Sears was born in Dennis on 20 th August 1799. He died on 8 th September 1799. |
| | m | IV. David Sears was born in Dennis on 6 th August 1800. He died on 19 th August 1800. |
| + 90 | f | V. Eunice Sears was born in Dennis on 7 th July 1801. ^[7, 8] She died on 21 st October 1878, at the age of 77. ^[7, 8] |
| | f | VI. Clarissa Sears was born in Dennis on 2 nd June 1803. ^[8] She died in Dartmouth, Bristol, on 24 th October 1823, at the age of 20. ^[8] Clarissa was buried in Dartmouth. ^[8] |
| + 92 | f | VII. Sally Howes Sears was born in Dennis on 13 th August 1805. ^[8] She died in Newport, Rhode Island, on 30 th March 1879, at the age of 73. ^[8] |
| | m | VIII. (unknown given name) Sears was born in Dennis in July 1806. He died in July 1806. |
| + 94 | f | IX. Achsah Collins Sears was born in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 9 th March 1808. ^[8] She died in South Dartmouth on 13 th October 1892, at the age of 84. ^[8] |

⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Family of Deborah Sears and John Thacher



11. Deborah⁴ Sears (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 7th July 1772, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody Sears (5) and Elizabeth Lewis (6). Deborah died on 2nd May 1838, at the age of 65.
S P May No 712

DVR p 56, shows Francis Baker and Deborah Sears Both of Dennis Intend marriage Entered February 3:1798 [could that be this Deborah?]

Yar VR Book 4, p. 142 ent int Jan 28 1792; p. 142 m. by Rev Nathan Stone

Ancestry tree shows d. 2 may 1838

Massachusetts Marriages, 1633-1850 <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7853&enc=1>>
Name: Deborah Seras Gender: Female Spouse: John, Jr. Thacher Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1792 City: Yarmouth County: Barnstable Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Film # 0945512.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4822>

12. Deborah married **John Thacher Jr** on Thursday, 23rd February 1792, in Yarmouth. They had eleven children: Lavinia (1792-), Rebecca (1797-1850), Sears (1797-1820), Isaiah (1799-1801), Serena (1802-), Sarah (1803-), John (1804-1820), Job (1807-1807), Isaac (1807-1807), Deborah (1808-) and Charlotte (1812-1813).

John was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1768. He reached 52 years of age and died in 1820.

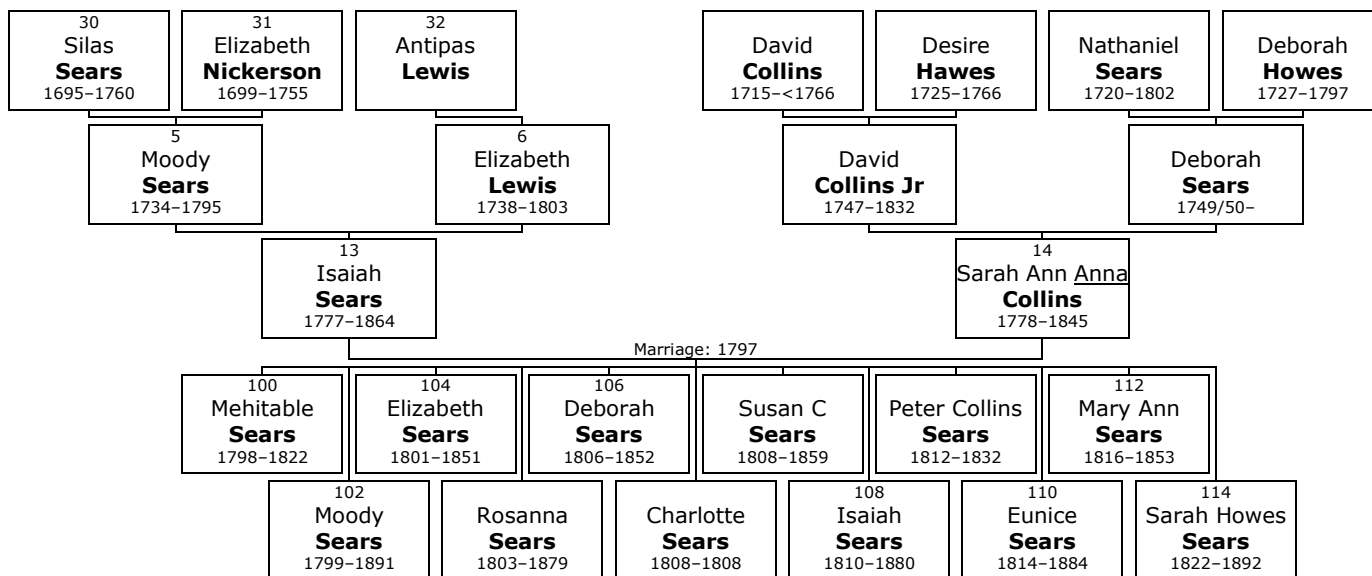
!S.P. May p.170 John was a seaman, and rem. to S Dartmouth, MA in 1805; he sailed from Dart., 7 Mar 1820, with his sons Sears and John, and are supposed to have been lost the same night.

Children of Deborah Sears and John Thacher Jr:

- f I. **Lavinia⁵ Thacher** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 2nd October 1792.
- f II. **Rebecca Thacher** was born on 3rd October 1797. She died on 1st April 1850, at the age of 52.
- m III. **Sears Thacher** was born on 3rd October 1797. He died on 7th March 1820, at the age of 22. Drowned At Sea.
- m IV. **Isaiah Thacher** was born on 26th September 1799. He died on 17th January 1801, at the age of 1.
- + 96 f V. **Serena Thacher** was born on 28th June 1802.
- + 98 f VI. **Sarah Thacher** was born on 7th October 1803.

- m VII. **John Thacher** was born on 26th November 1804. He died on 7th March 1820, at the age of 15. Drowned At Sea.
- m VIII. **Job Thacher** was born on 1st January 1807. He died on 3rd January 1807.
- m IX. **Isaac Thacher** was born on 1st January 1807. He died on 18th January 1807.
- f X. **Deborah Thacher** was born on 14th July 1808.
- f XI. **Charlotte Thacher** was born on 3rd April 1812. She died on 12th February 1813.

Family of Isaiah Sears and Anna Collins



13. **Isaiah⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 18th March 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[11-15] He was the son of Moody Sears (5) and Elizabeth Lewis (6).

Isaiah died in Dartmouth on 14th February 1864, at the age of 86.^[13] He was buried in Dartmouth.^[13]

!S.P. May No 714 p.266 Isaiah Sears was a fisherman, and taught school during the winters in Yarmouth and Dennis.

!MA death record Sears Isaiah Dartmouth 1864 vol 174 p78 Death

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4824>

More facts and events for Isaiah Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dartmouth^[12]

¹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_492; Page: 911; Image: 77; Family History Library Film: 803492.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Anna Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=80642725&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1850. Record for Anna Sears.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=231176&indiv=try>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

- 14.** At the age of 19, Isaiah married **Sarah Ann Anna Collins** on Saturday, 25th February 1797, in Chatham, Barnstable, when she was 18 years old.^[11, 13, 15, 16] They had twelve children: Mehitable (1798–1822), Moody (1799–1891), Elizabeth (1801–1851), Rosanna (1803–1879), Deborah (1806–1852), Charlotte (1808–1808), Susan (1808–1859), Isaiah (1810–1880), Peter (1812–1832), Eunice (1814–1884), Mary (1816–1853) and Sarah (1822–1892).

Anna was born on Thursday, 30th April 1778.^[11, 13-15] She was the daughter of David Collins Jr and Deborah Sears.

Anna reached 67 years of age and died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 13th August 1845.^[11, 13, 15, 16] She was buried in Dartmouth.^[13, 16]

Children of Isaiah Sears and Sarah Ann Anna Collins:

- + 100 f I. **Mehitable⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9th April 1798.^[11, 17] She died in USA on 10th October 1822, at the age of 24.^[17, 18]
- + 102 m II. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th December 1799.^[11, 13] He died in Des Moines, Iowa, on 28th December 1891, at the age of 92.^[13]
- + 104 f III. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st September 1801.^[11] She died in Yarmouth on 9th December 1851, at the age of 50.
- f IV. **Rosanna Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th July 1803.^[11, 13, 19-22] She died in New Bedford on 22nd August 1879, at the age of 76.^[11, 13, 19, 22] Rosanna was buried in Dartmouth.^[13]



Rosanna

More facts and events for Rosanna Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis, Barnstable^[21]

Residence: 1870 Ward 6, New Bedford, Bristol^[20]

- + 106 f V. **Deborah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th June 1806. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, in April 1852 at the age of 45.
- f VI. **Charlotte Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th October 1808. She died in November 1808.
- f VII. **Susan C Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th October 1808.^[11, 13] She died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 6th October 1859, at the age of 50.^[11, 13] Susan C was buried in Dartmouth.^[13]
- + 108 m VIII. **Isaiah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th October 1810.^[11, 13] He died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 30th December 1880, at the age of 70.^[13]
- m IX. **Peter Collins Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th October 1812. He died in Sandwich on 13th November 1832, at the age of 20.



Susan

¹⁶ New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Anna Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4080&h=70665&indiv=try>.

¹⁷ Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸ [248], Pam Sears Cooper.

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

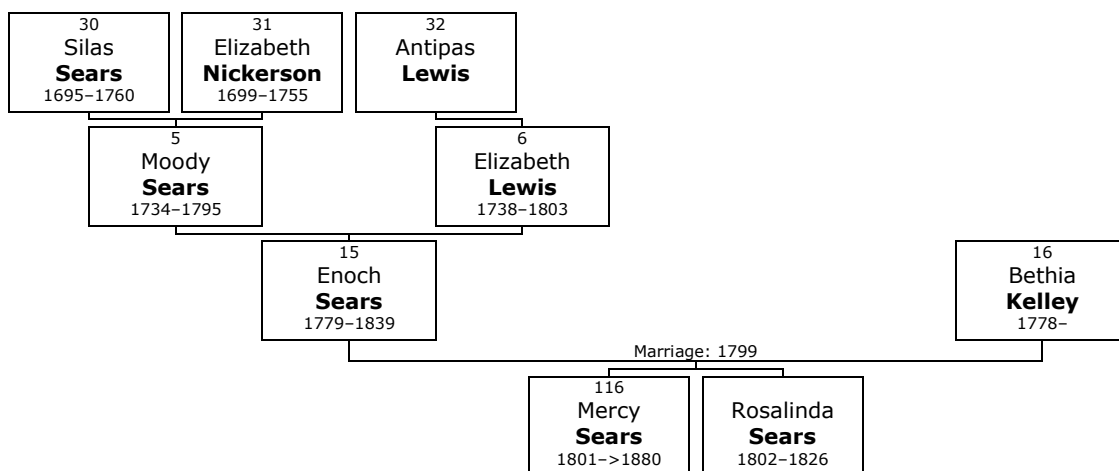
²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 6, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_605; Page: 233A; Image: 470; Family History Library Film: 552104.

²¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²² Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Census Year: 1879.

- + 110 f X. **Eunice Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th November 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.
- + 112 f XI. **Mary Ann Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th December 1816. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, in June 1853 at the age of 36.
- + 114 f XII. **Sarah Howes Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 7th May 1822. She died in 1892 at the age of 69.

Family of Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley



- 15. Enoch⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 28th June 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[23-25] He was the son of Moody Sears (5) and Elizabeth Lewis (6).
Enoch died in June 1839 at the age of 59. at sea/Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
Harwich VR, p 207 [Vol III, p 22],m. int. between Enoch Sears of Yarmouth and Bethier Sears of Harwich Novr 19th 1799 [the dates and place fit, why does it say Bethier Sears instead of Kelly]
Harwich VR p. 222 [Vol III, p. 145] m. Enock Sears of Yarmouth to Bethiah Killey of Harwich.
S P May No 715
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4825>
- 16.** Enoch married **Bethia Kelley** on Thursday, 5th December 1799, in Harwich.^[25-28] They had two daughters: Mercy (1801->1880) and Rosalinda (1802-1826).
Bethia was born in Harwich in 1778.^[26-28]
Harwich VR p. 299 A record of the births of the children of Samuel Killey and his wife Mercy Bethiah Killey born February 17th 1781

²³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴ Ancestry.com, Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

²⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_317; Page: 263B; Image: 132.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_501; Page: 64; Image: 68; Family History Library Film: 803501.
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Bethia Kelley:

- Residence: 1850 Hawley^[26]
- Residence: 1855 Hawley^[27]
- Residence: 1860 Hawley^[28]

Daughters of Enoch Sears and Bethia Kelley:

- + 116 f I. **Mercy⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich in 1801.^[29] She died after 1880.
- f II. **Rosalinda Sears** was born in 1802. She died on 27th November 1826, at the age of 24. Rosalinda was buried in North Harwich Cemetery, Harwich.



Rosalinda

Mary Sears

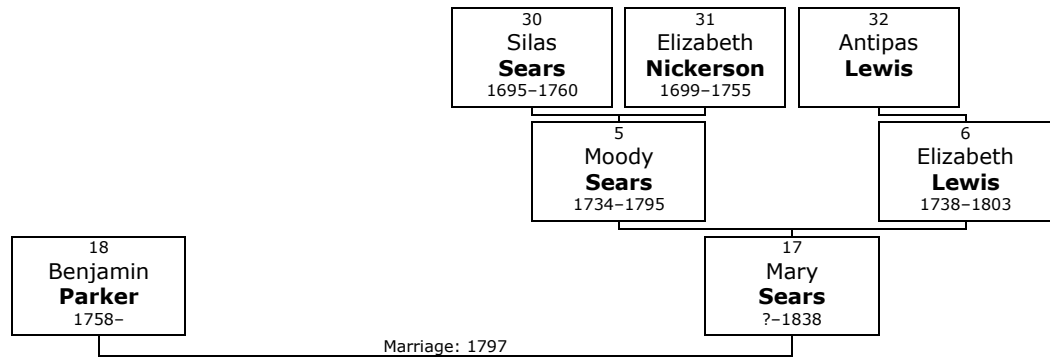
17. **Mary⁴ Sears** (*Moody³, Silas²*) was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Moody (5) and Elizabeth Lewis (6).

Mary died on 11th April 1838.

!Cynthia T Hoogs SPM No 707

Marriages with Benjamin Parker and Enoch Hallet Jr (Page 24) are known.

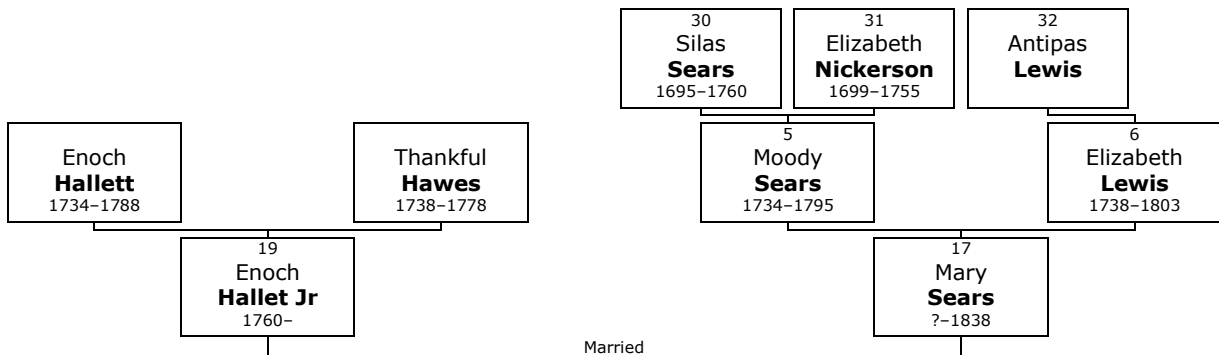
Family of Mary Sears and Benjamin Parker



Here are the details about **Mary Sears** first marriage with Benjamin Parker. You can read more about Mary on page 23.

18. Mary Sears married **Benjamin Parker** on Thursday, 9th November 1797. They have no known children. Benjamin was born in 1758. Falmouth.

Family of Mary Sears and Enoch Hallet



²⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. Record for Freeman Ryder. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=668790&indiv=try>.

Here are the details about **Mary Sears** second marriage with Enoch Hallet Jr. You can read more about Mary on page 23.

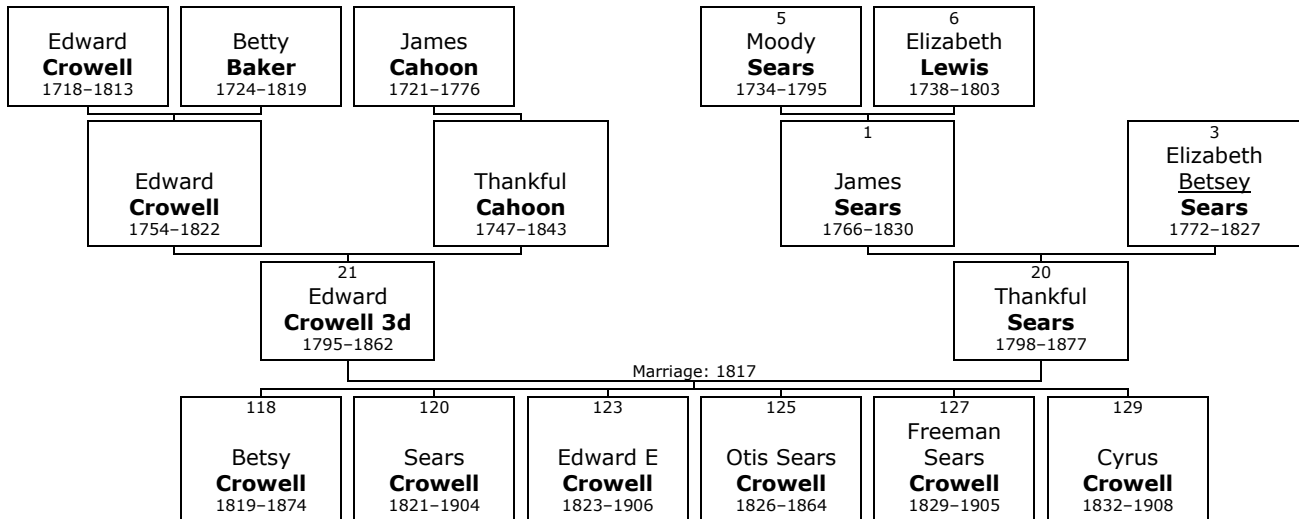
19. Mary Sears married **Enoch Hallet Jr.** They have no known children.

Enoch was born on Tuesday, 19th February 1760. He was the son of Enoch Hallett and Thankful Hawes.

!AO p. 518

Children

Family of Thankful Sears and Edward Crowell



- 20. Thankful⁵ Sears** (*James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 8th January 1798, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (1) and Elizabeth Betsey Sears (3). Thankful died in Dennis on 16th August 1877, at the age of 79. She was buried in Dennis.
DVR p 1511 d., widow, 79 yrs, 6 mos, 0 day, Old Age, in Dennis

S P May No 1510

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5897>

- 21.** Thankful married **Edward Crowell 3d** in 1817 in Yarmouth.^[30] They had six children: Betsy (1819-1874), Sears (1821-1904), Edward (1823-1906), Otis (1826-1864), Freeman (1829-1905) and Cyrus (1832-1908).

Edward was born in Dennis on Monday, 3rd August 1795. He was the son of Edward Crowell and Thankful Cahoon.

Edward reached 66 years of age and died at Died from in Dennis on 28th June 1862.

!S.P. May handnotes

Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs p. 204

!DVR b. 13 Aug

1 UID 14E04028F6343346B02157074B558BCE27C3

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/922301/person/-1794960562>

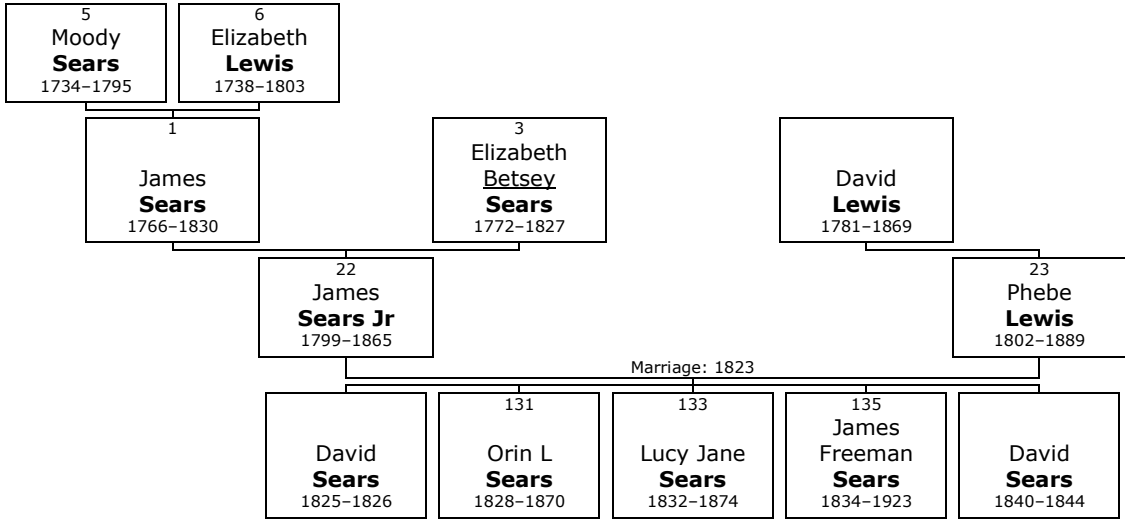
Children of Thankful Sears and Edward Crowell 3d:

- + 118 f I. **Betsy⁶ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 8th October 1819. She died in Dennis on 13th December 1874, at the age of 55.
- + 120 m II. **Sears Crowell** was born in perh on 21st October 1821. He died in West Dennis on 23rd February 1904, at the age of 82.

³⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Freeman Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45102964&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

- + 123 m III. **Edward E Crowell** was born in perh on 14th December 1823. He died in West Dennis on 30th January 1906, at the age of 82.
- + 125 m IV. **Otis Sears Crowell** was born in Massachusetts on 5th October 1826. He died on 6th March 1864, at the age of 37.
- + 127 m V. **Freeman Sears Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 18th August 1829.^[30-32] He was also known as **Freeman Crowell**.^[31]
Freeman Sears died in Dennis on 11th May 1905, at the age of 75.^[32, 33]
- + 129 m VI. **Cyrus Crowell** was born in perh on 25th August 1832.^[34, 35] He died in West Dennis on 26th August 1908, at the age of 76.

Family of James Sears and Phebe Lewis



22. James⁵ Sears Jr (*James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Saturday, 28th September 1799, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of James Sears (1) and Elizabeth Betsey Sears (3).

James died on 17th August 1865, at the age of 65.

SPM No 1511 DVR, p 264 James and his wife Phebe A record of their children

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3141>

23. James married **Phebe Lewis** on Tuesday, 30th December 1823. DVR p. 555, 575 m. int. 22 Nov 1823 DVR p. 634 m.

They had five children: David (1825–1826), Orin (1828–1870), Lucy (1832–1874), James (1834–1923) and David (1840–1844).

³¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 1240631. Record for Freeman S Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=22514663&indiv=try>.

³² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Freeman S Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=55441985&indiv=try>.

³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Freeman Sears Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3659&h=3770502&indiv=try>.

³⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: . Birth date: abt 1832 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=33161093&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

³⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: C. Crowell Birth: abt 1833 in Massachusetts Death:.

Phebe was born in Dennis in 1802. She was the daughter of David Lewis.

Phebe reached 87 years of age and died on 25th September 1889.

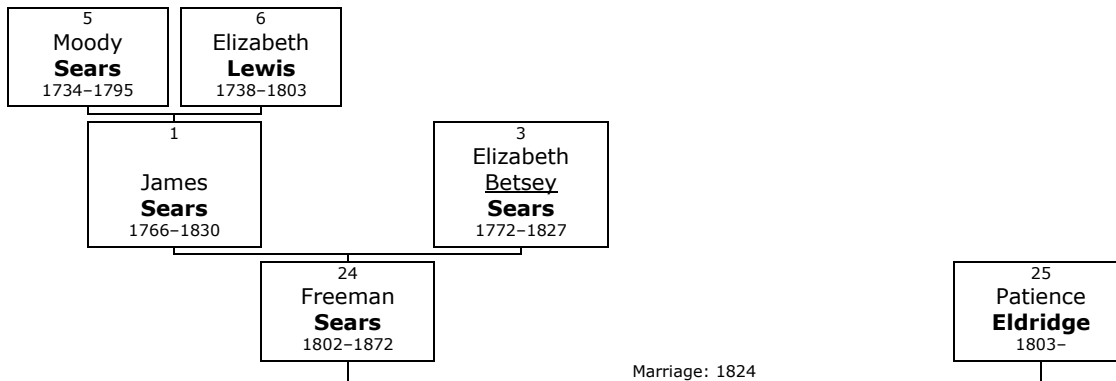
d. ae 85,9,14

1 UID FFA2DA45833F5F4B84092491555F900BBDB5

Children of James Sears Jr and Phebe Lewis:

- m I. **David⁶ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 23rd February 1825. He died on 1st April 1826, at the age of 1.
- + 131 m II. **Orin L Sears** was born in Dennis on 11th January 1828.^[36-38] He died in Cloud, Kansas, in September 1870 at the age of 42.^[38]
- + 133 f III. **Lucy Jane Sears** was born in Dennis on 22nd March 1832.^[39] She died in Provincetown on 19th May 1874, at the age of 42.^[39]
- + 135 m IV. **James Freeman Sears** was born in Dennis on 19th October 1834.^[40-42] He died on 17th October 1923, at the age of 88.^[41, 42]
- m V. **David Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th June 1840. He died in Dennis on 3rd April 1844, at the age of 3.

Family of Freeman Sears and Patience Eldridge



24. Freeman⁵ Sears (*James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Thursday, 9th September 1802, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of James Sears (1) and Elizabeth Betsey Sears (3).

Freeman died in 1872 at the age of 69.

S P May No 1512

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5898>

³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

³⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Kansas, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1130; Archive Roll Number: 3; Census Year: 1869; Census Place: Shirley, Cloud, Kansas.

³⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

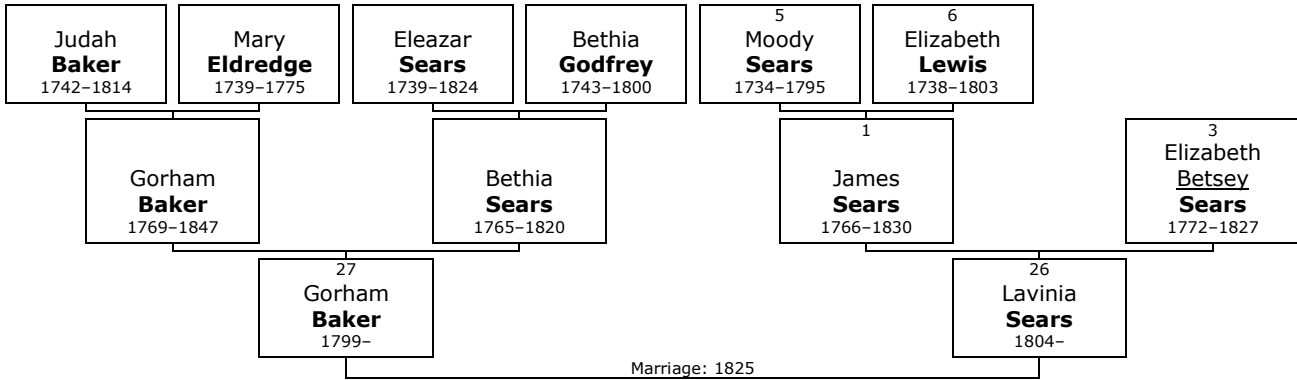
⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

25. Freeman married **Patience Eldridge** on Friday, 29th October 1824, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They have no known children.
 Patience was born in 1803.

Family of Lavinia Sears and Gorham Baker

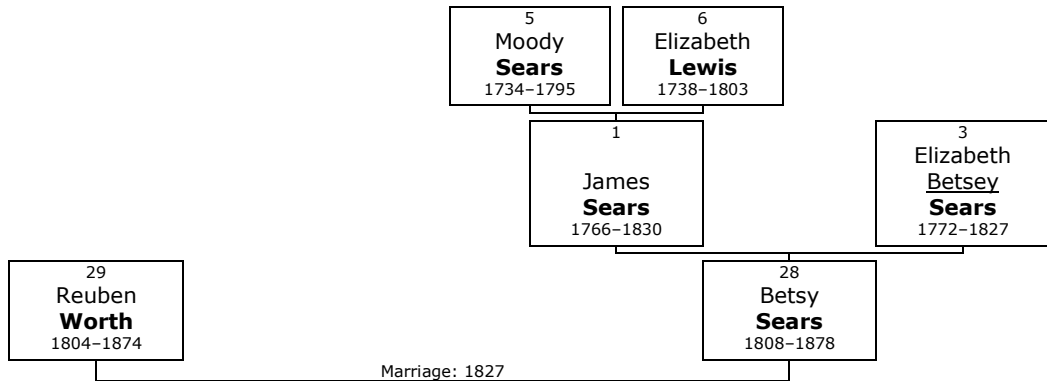


26. **Lavinia⁵ Sears** (*James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 3rd July 1804, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[43] She was the daughter of James Sears (1) and Elizabeth Betsey Sears (3).
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5899>

May, Samuel. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888 Page 264 (Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890) No 1513

27. At the age of 21, Lavinia married **Gorham Baker** on Thursday, 25th August 1825, in Yarmouth when he was 26 years old. DVR p. 556 m. int. 25 Aug 1825 They have no known children.
 Gorham was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 5th March 1799. He was the son of Gorham Baker and Bethia Sears.
 He was christened in perh, Yarmouth, on 11th August 1799.
 BAPTISM: S P May, p. 173 BIRTH: Dennis VR, p 49
 1 UID D9A8269F3515404EA2F05D4CF9E3B11A0083

Family of Betsy Sears and Reuben Worth



28. **Betsy⁵ Sears** (*James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Wednesday, 13th January 1808, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Sears (1) and Elizabeth Betsey Sears (3).
 Betsy died in 1878 at the age of 69.
 S P May No 1515

NEHGS vol=108&pg=262 Records of West Yarmouth Church Jul 1827 Mr Reuben Worth of Nantucket to Miss Betsey Sears of Yarmouth

⁴³ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

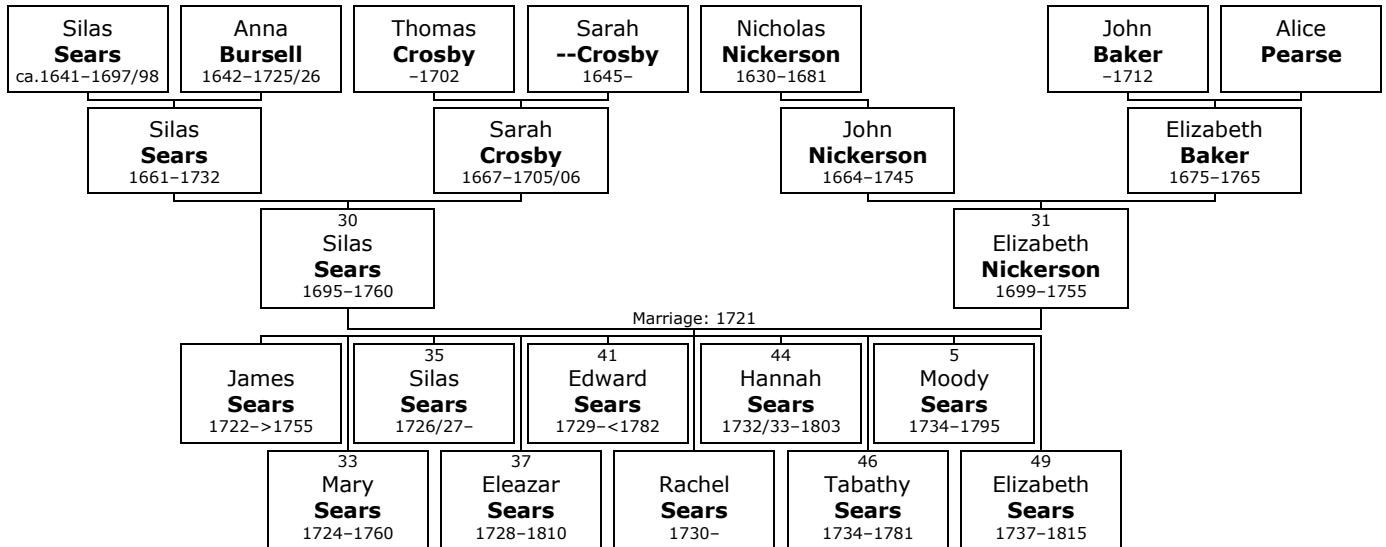
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5901>

- 29.** Betsy married **Reuben Worth** in July 1827. They have no known children.
Reuben was born in Nantucket in 1804. He reached 70 years of age and died in 1874.

Related 2 Steps Removed

Grandparents

Family of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson



- 30.** **Silas² Sears** was born in December 1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[44-46] He was the son of Silas Sears and Sarah Crosby.

Silas died in Yarmouth on 10th April 1760, at the age of 64.^[45, 46]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-887>

!S P May p.97 No 68 Silas Sears was a member of the West Church in Yarmouth, in 1729. His will, dated July 11, 1755, was filed May 6, 1760; names wife Elizh. and children James, Silas, Moody, Eleazar, Mary Crowell, Hannah Kent, Elizabeth Sears, and Tabathy Sears. Wife Elizabeth and son Edward, Exrs. Eleazar had the homestead. John Nickerson of Yar., in his will, July 2, 1744, names daus. Elizabeth Sears, Mary Sears, and Patience Sears, three sisters married to three brothers.

Yarmouth VR [p.106] James Sears the son of Silas Sears, Jr. and of his wife Elisabeth he was born on the 24th of June in the year 1722 Mary Sears Sep 1724 Silas 2 Feb 1726 Edward 21 Oct 1729 Hanah 19 Jan 1733 Mudy he was born 6 May 1734 (last four children are not listed here)

Yarmouth VR [p. 63] Silas Sears d.

- 31.** Silas married **Elizabeth Nickerson** in 1721 in Yarmouth.^[47] They had ten children: James (1722->1755), Mary (1724-1760), Silas (1726/27-), Eleazar (1728-1810), Edward (1729-<1782), Rachel (1730-), Hannah (1732/33-1803), Tabathy (1734-1781), Moody (1734-1795) and Elizabeth (1737-1815).

Elizabeth was born in Yarmouth on 11th May 1699.^[47] She was the daughter of John Nickerson and Elizabeth Baker.

Elizabeth reached 56 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 11th July 1755.

Kingman - WWW

NFA- Vol 1, page 32

⁴⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1695; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

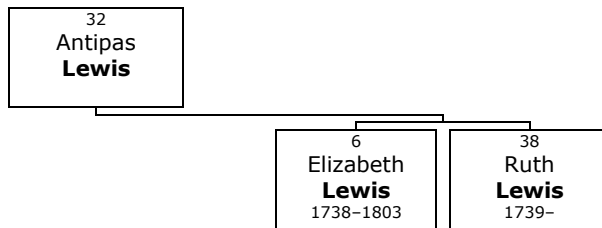
⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1698; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Nickerson:

- m I. **James³ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24th June 1722. He died in Yarmouth after 1755.
- + 33 f II. **Mary Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th September 1724. She died in Yarmouth on 10th May 1760, at the age of 35.
- + 35 m III. **Silas Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 2nd February 1726/27.^[46]
- + 37 m IV. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Yarmouth in 1728. He died in Yarmouth in September 1810 at the age of 82.
- + 41 m V. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21st October 1729. He died in Yarmouth before April 1782.
- f VI. **Rachel Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1730.
- + 44 f VII. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th January 1732/33. She died in Harwich in 1803 at the age of 69.
- + 46 f VIII. **Tabathy Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1734. She died in Harwich in 1781 at the age of 47.
- + 5 m IX. **Moody Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th May 1734.^[48] He died in Yarmouth on 24th November 1795, at the age of 61.^[48]
- + 49 f X. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1737.^[49, 50] She died in Sandwich on 20th January 1815, at the age of 78.

Antipas Lewis



32. Antipas² Lewis.

Daughters of Antipas Lewis:

- + 6 f I. **Elizabeth³ Lewis** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, in 1738. She died in Yarmouth on 3rd August 1803, at the age of 65.
- + 38 f II. **Ruth Lewis** was born in 1739.

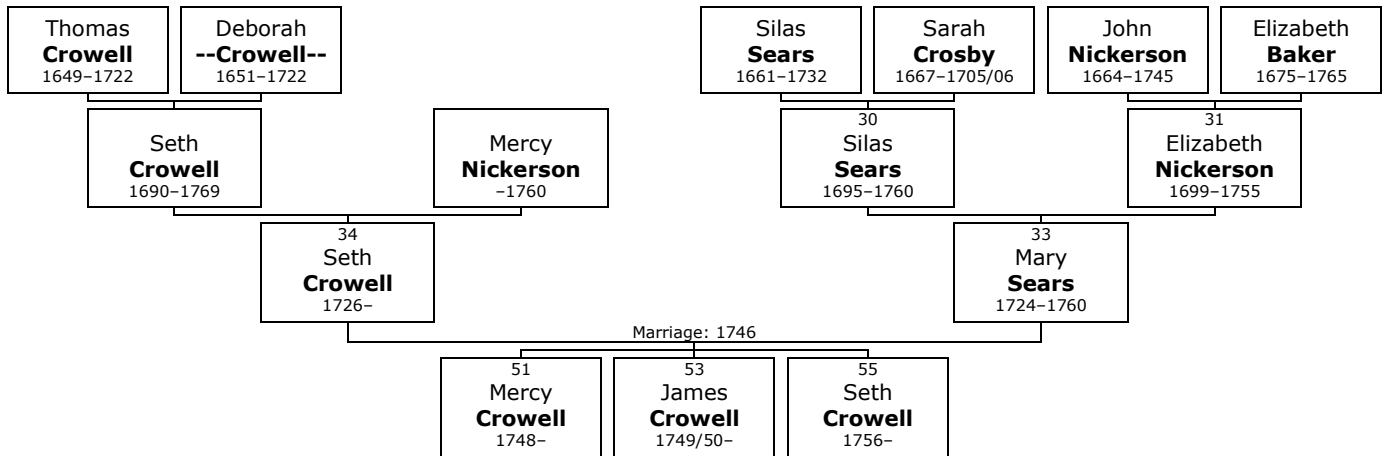
⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229.

Uncles/aunts

Family of Mary Sears and Seth Crowell



33. Mary³ Sears (*Silas*²) was born on 4th September 1724, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (30) and Elizabeth Nickerson (31).

Mary died in Yarmouth on 10th May 1760, at the age of 35.

!SPM No 283 Yar VR p.58 married by Thomas Smith, Clerk, Seth Crowel to Mary Sears

34. At the age of 21, Mary married **Seth Crowell** on 15th January 1746, in Yarmouth when he was 19 years old. They had three children: Mercy (1748-), James (1749/50-) and Seth (1756-).

Seth was born in Yarmouth on 7th August 1726. He was the son of Seth Crowell and Mercy Nickerson.

Yar VR p. 169 record of their two children- Marcy, James

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/3008704/person/52410081> Spouse & Children Mary Sears 1724 - 1761 William Crowell Mercy Crowell 1748 - 1794 James Crowell 1750 - 1833 Seth Crowell 1756 - 1831 Mary Crowell 1760 - 1857

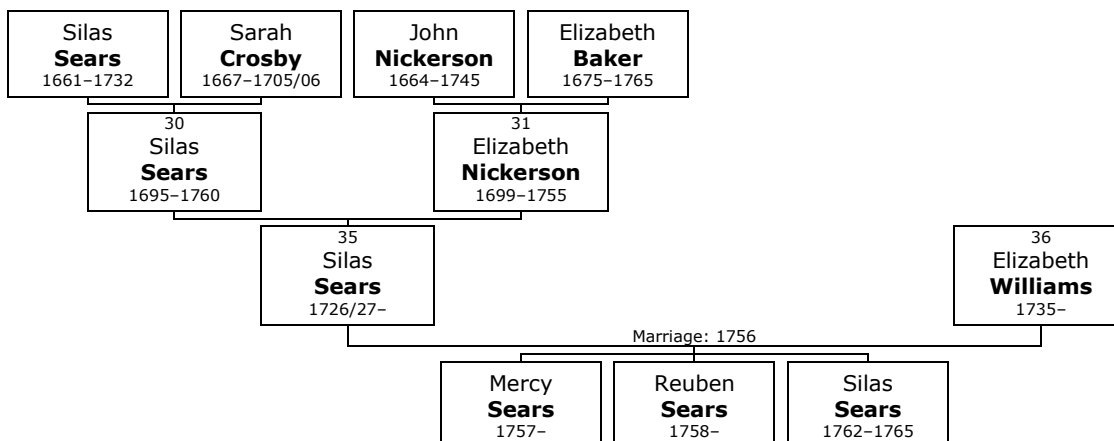
Children of Mary Sears and Seth Crowell:

+ 51 f I. **Mercy⁴ Crowell** was born in Chatham on 18th August 1748.

+ 53 m II. **James Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 7th March 1749/50. He died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.

+ 55 m III. **Seth Crowell** was born in Harwich on 31st May 1756.

Family of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams



- 35. Silas³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born on 2nd February 1726/27, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[51, 52] He was the son of Silas Sears (30) and Elizabeth Nickerson (31).

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2304>

!SPM No 284

Yarmouth VR [p.122] A record of the births of the children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth his wife as follows
Marcy Sears daughter to the abovesaid was born May 13th 1757 Reuben 26 Aug 1758 Silas 22 Feb 1762
d. 30 May 1765

Yar VR [p. 68]marriages by Revrn. Grindal Rawson Silas Sears, Jr and Elisabeth Williames m. December*
the 17th 1756 *December is written over January; p. 104 Silas Sears and Elisabeth Williams both of
Yarmouth ent. int. May 31 1755

- 36. Silas** married **Elizabeth Williams** on Friday, 17th December 1756, in Yarmouth.^[52] They had three children: Mercy (1757–), Reuben (1758–) and Silas (1762–1765).

Elizabeth was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1735.

Children of Silas Sears and Elizabeth Williams:

- f I. **Mercy⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13th May 1757.
- m II. **Reuben Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th August 1758.
- m III. **Silas Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 22nd February 1762. He died in Yarmouth on 30th May 1765, at the age of 3.

Eleazar Sears

- 37. Eleazar³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born in 1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Silas Sears (30) and Elizabeth Nickerson (31).

Eleazar died in Yarmouth in September 1810 at the age of 82.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1429>

!S.P. May No 288 p.172 The will of Eleazar Sears of Yarmouth, dated 31 May 1803, was proved 8 Jan 1810, and names wife Sarah; and children Lewis, Edward and Hannah Sears; Phebe Crowell, Lydia Crowell and Tabitha Crowell; son Lewis, Execr.

! Eleazar Sears was in Lt Crowell's Co. in Col Freeman's Regt., and marched on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, 6 Sep 1778, serving 13 days.

!

!Yar VR p. 109

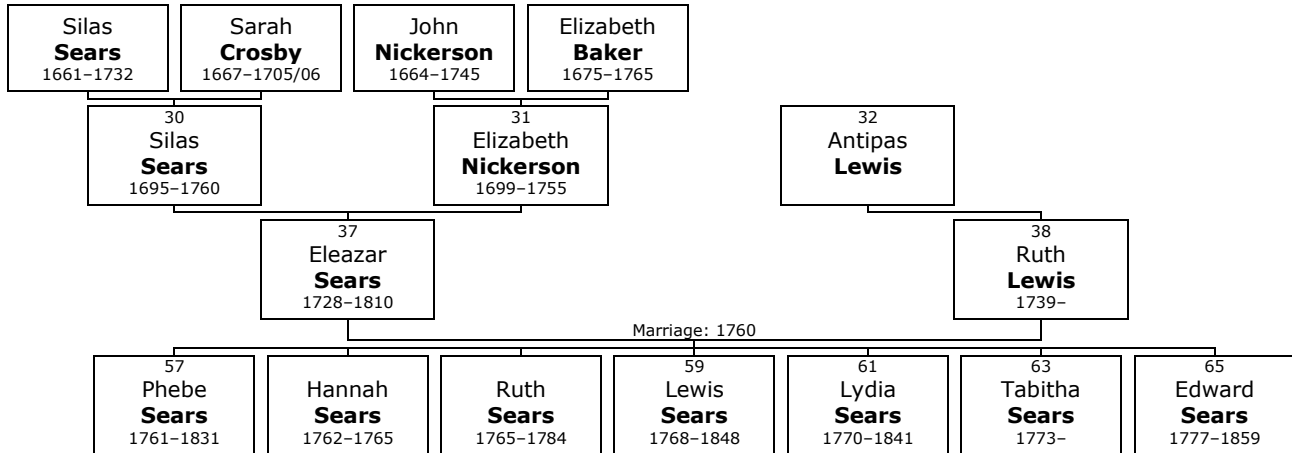
Eleazr Sears Jr and Ruth Lewes both of Yarmouth ent. int. Aug 23 1760; Vol IV p. 23 A record of the births of the children of Eleazor Sears and Ruth his wife: Phebe, Hanah, Ruth, Lewis, Lydiah, Tabathy, Edward, Hannah; Book 4 p.114 m. int. Mr Eliazer Sears Jr and Mrs. Sarah Young of Yar m. int. Oct 16 1790; p. 115 m. by Revd Nathan Stone- Eleazer Sears, Jr to Sarah Young; Book 4 p. 138 m.

Marriages with Ruth Lewis, Jane Baker (Page 36) and Sarah Young (Page 36) are known.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Family of Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis



Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** first marriage with Ruth Lewis. You can read more about Eleazar on page 34.

38. Eleazar Sears married **Ruth Lewis** on Saturday, 23rd August 1760, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had seven children: Phebe (1761-1831), Hannah (1762-1765), Ruth (1765-1784), Lewis (1768-1848), Lydia (1770-1841), Tabitha (1773-) and Edward (1777-1859).

Ruth was born in 1739. She was the daughter of Antipas Lewis (32).

Children of Eleazar Sears and Ruth Lewis:

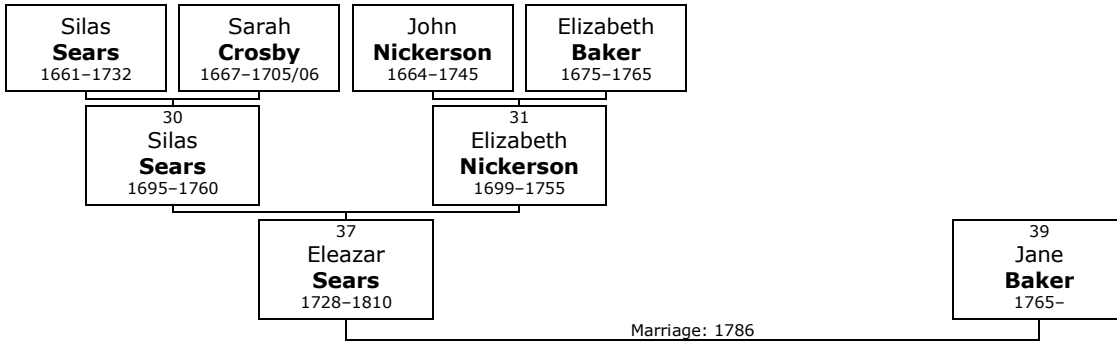
- + 57 f I. **Phebe⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st March 1761. She died in 1831 at the age of 69.
- f II. **Hannah Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 18th November 1762. She died in Yarmouth on 9th April 1765, at the age of 2.
- f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21st June 1765. She died in Yarmouth in 1784 at the age of 18.
- + 59 m IV. **Lewis Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th October 1768.^[53] He died in South Yarmouth on 20th September 1848, at the age of 79.^[53, 54]
- + 61 f V. **Lydia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5th August 1770. She died on 22nd August 1841, at the age of 71.
- + 63 f VI. **Tabitha Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th July 1773.
- + 65 m VII. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 11th July 1777.^[55] He died in Yarmouth on 29th April 1859, at the age of 81.^[54, 55]

⁵³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Family of Eleazar Sears and Jane Baker

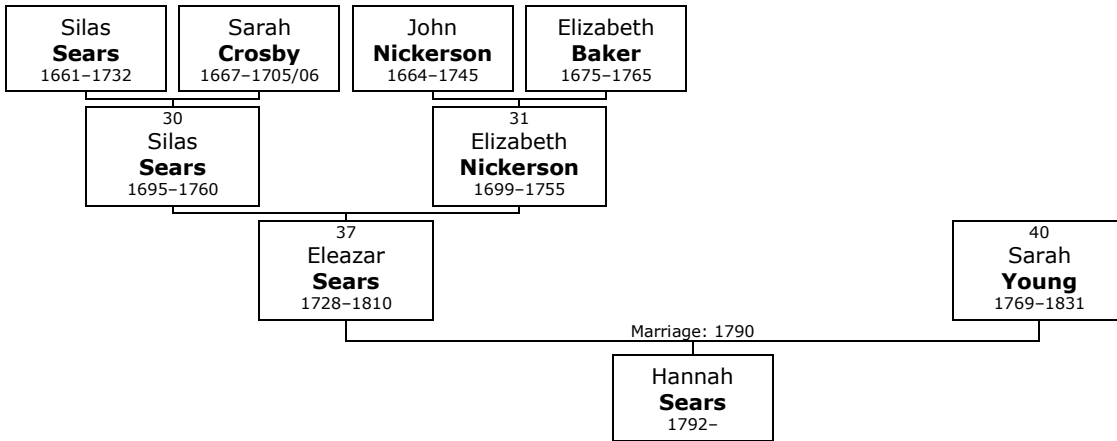


Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** second marriage with Jane Baker. You can read more about Eleazar on page 34.

39. Eleazar Sears married **Jane Baker** on Friday, 17th February 1786, in Yarmouth. They have no known children.

Jane was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1765.

Family of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young



Here are the details about **Eleazar Sears** third marriage with Sarah Young. You can read more about Eleazar on page 34.

40. Eleazar Sears married **Sarah Young** on Tuesday, 9th November 1790, in Yarmouth. They had one daughter: Hannah (1792-).

Sarah was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1769. She reached 62 years of age and died on 19th March 1831.

Daughter of Eleazar Sears and Sarah Young:

f I. **Hannah⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 1st September 1792.

Edward Sears

41. **Edward³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born on 21st October 1729, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Silas Sears (30) and Elizabeth Nickerson (31).

Edward died in Yarmouth before April 1782.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2310>

!S.P. May p.170(No 285) Edward Sears of Yarmouth died intestate, and Barnabas Eldredge of Yar., was appointed admr. of his estate, which was appraised 26 Apr 1782, at £102 11 2. Dower was set off to Priscilla Sears, widow, 3 Dec 1782.

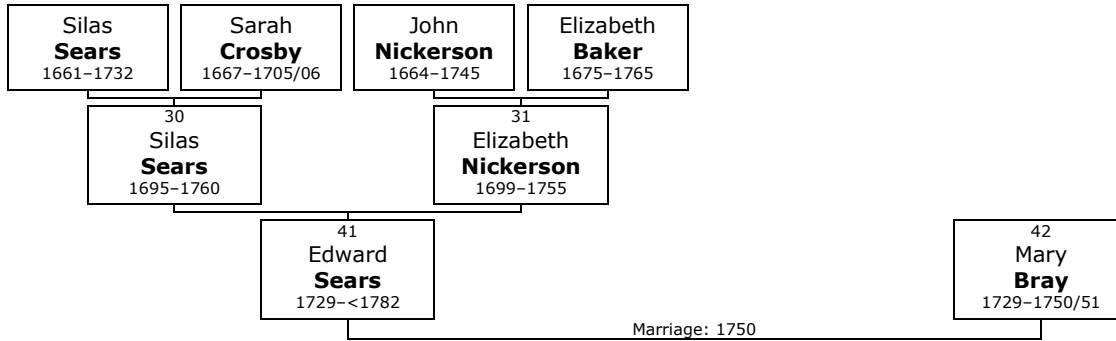
An Edward Sears was pub. to Mercy Sears, Yar., 4 Jun 1764.

Yar VR [p. 57] Mr Thomas Smith's marriages: Edward Sears to Mary Bray Sept 14 1750; p. 100 both of Yar

ent in 3rd Feb 1749/50;p. 124 (torn)ard Sears and Persilla Baker m. Nov the 26th 176(torn); Vol IV p. 51 children:Mary, Edward

Marriages with Mary Bray and Priscilla Baker (Page 37) are known.

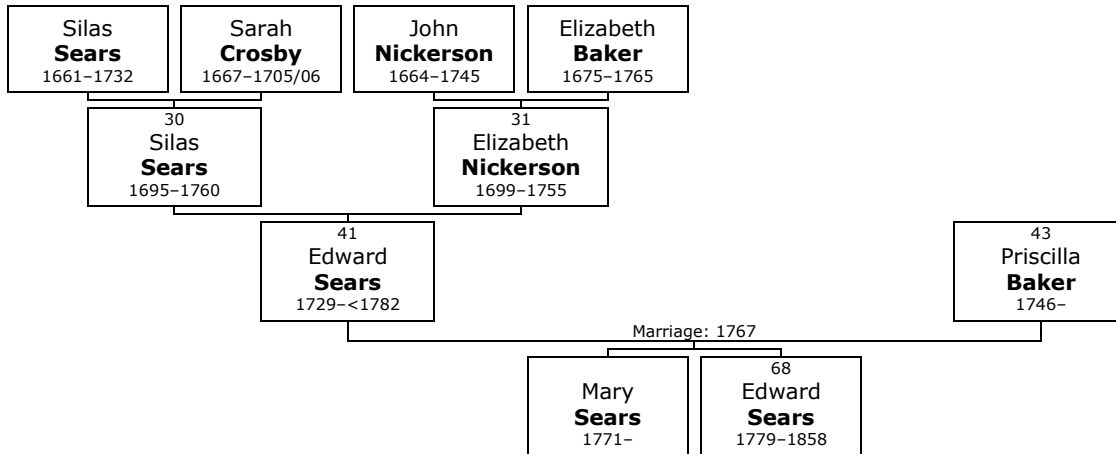
Family of Edward Sears and Mary Bray



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** first marriage with Mary Bray. You can read more about Edward on page 36.

- 42. Edward Sears married **Mary Bray** on 14th September 1750, in Yarmouth. They have no known children. Mary was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1729. She reached 22 years of age and died on 6th February 1750/51. Yar VR [p.54] Mary Sears wife to Edward Sears died on February 6th 1750/1

Family of Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** second marriage with Priscilla Baker. You can read more about Edward on page 36.

- 43. Edward Sears married **Priscilla Baker** on Thursday, 26th November 1767, in Yarmouth. They had two children: Mary (1771-) and Edward (1779-1858). Priscilla was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1746.

Children of Edward Sears and Priscilla Baker:

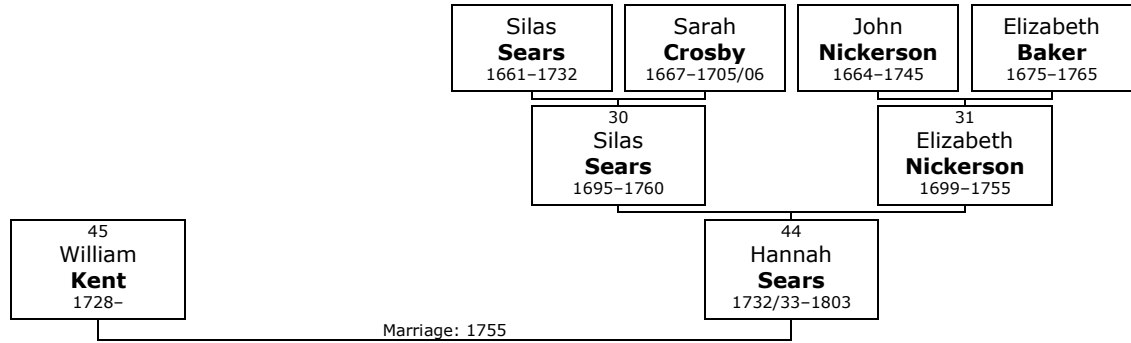
- f I. **Mary⁴ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8th October 1771.
- + 68 m II. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9th April 1779.^[56-58] He died in South Dennis on 10th October 1858, at the age of 79.^[57]

⁵⁶ Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996).

⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁸ Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996), 305.

Family of Hannah Sears and William Kent



- 44. Hannah³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born on 19th January 1732/33, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (30) and Elizabeth Nickerson (31).
Hannah died in Harwich in 1803 at the age of 69.
Yarmouth VR p.43[back] m.; p. 104 Wiliam Kent of Eastham and Hannah Sears of Yarmouth ent. int. March 16 1754 !SP May No 286
- 45.** Hannah married **William Kent** on Thursday, 16th January 1755, in Yarmouth. They have no known children.
William was born in Eastham in 1728.

Tabathy Sears

- 46. Tabathy³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born in 1734 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Silas Sears (30) and Elizabeth Nickerson (31).
Tabathy died in Harwich in 1781 at the age of 47.
!S P May No 291
!
!Yar VR [p.65]Marriages
- brought in by Revrn. Joseph Green, Jr: Moses Godfree Tabitha Sears was married May 12th 1763; p. 130 Moses Godfree and Tabitha Sears m. int. Feb 19 1763

-----Original Message----- From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nshandrew@hotmail.com] Sent: Saturday, August 03, 2002 1:48 PM To: lauracallier@earthlink.net; LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Tabitha Sears

I have been working on the updated history of the Battershall family & have just a few questions if you don't mind. 1. Any idea who Deborah Nickerson's parents were? - I have 3 possibilities. (1) William Nickerson & his 1st wife, Deliverance Lumbart / Lombard (2) William Nickerson & his 2nd wife, Anna Atwood or (3) Josiah Nickerson & Rachel Maker (or Makes) By the way, Anna Atwood was the sister of Mary Atwood who married +1. William Battershall. I feel that William & Anna Nickerson are the most probable choice as to who Deborah's parents were, but would really like to know what you think too. This info. on Tabitha is from FamilySearch.com (LDS church records) - Tabitha Sears born 1738, 1744 or abt. 1741 at Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Silas Sears & Elizabeth NICKERSON. She married (1st) Moses Godfrey - son of Moses Godfrey & Martha Collins, on 12 May 1763 at Yarmouth. I have not found a record of possible children for Tabitha & Moses. From my notes - William Battershall md. (1st) Deborah Nickerson...he married (2nd) Tabitha Godfrey about 1875 in Chatham, MA Tabitha & William's children: +6. i. Moses Battershall (my ancestor) b. abt. 1778 prob. at Chatham, Barnstable, MA I still have not found anything showing for sure if Moses was the son of Moses Godfrey or William Battershall, but if William & Tabitha were md. in 1775 and if +6. William was born in 1778 than he would have been William's. +7. ii. Jesse b. abt. 1781 +8. iii. Tabitha b. abt. 1783 Does the above info. on William and Tabitha look correct - and last, Deborah Nickerson & Tabitha Sears must have been related through the Nickerson family - any idea how? Thanks, nshandrew !NEHGS 1951 Vol 105 p 87 Church Records of West Yarmouth Agtha, Daughter to Silas Sears April 26: 1741

From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nshandrew@hotmail.com] Sent: Wednesday, June 19, 2002 4:57 PM To: lrsears@capecod.net Subject: RE: Tabitha Godfrey - Battershall Ray, Somewhere in my notes I have

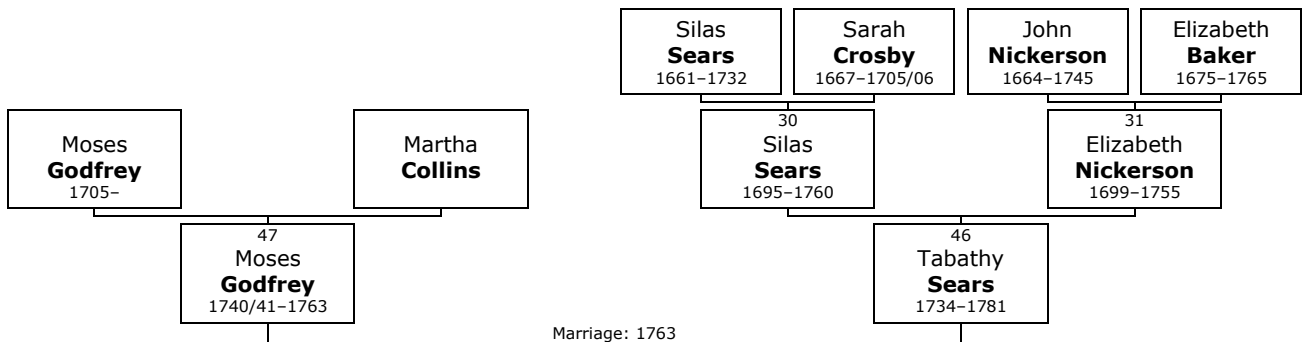
down that William & Tabitha were married abt. 1775. We (my family) have known for a few years that Tabitha was our ancestor William's wife, but we did not know Tabitha's last name or that there had been previous marriages for either of them. William's 1st marriage was to Deborah Nickerson of Barnstable Co., MA (Chatham ?, Yarmouth ?, Eastham ?) - they were married ca. 1740 - 1742. A few months ago, through another e-mail. I had heard of Laura Callier who is also a Battershall descendant & researcher. Laura sent me the info. on Tabitha & Moses - I believe that they were married around 1763. If all the above dates are correct, Moses would have died anywhere between 1763 and 1775, probably in Chatham. I have found some info. this past few weeks showing that Tabitha Godfrey-Battershall was the daughter of Silas Sears & Elizabeth Sears and Moses Godfrey was the son of Moses Godfrey and the grandson of Moses Godfrey. Therefore the 1st name of Moses was carried down thru 3 generations of the Godfrey family. This could be significant because William Battershall's will dated ca. 1804 names his 3 children with Deborah Nickerson, and sons Moses & Jesse (supposedly his children with Tabitha). There seems to be a question though as to whether Moses was the son of William Battershall or Moses Godfrey. The fact that the name Moses was carried down thru the Godfrey family could be proof that he was the son of Moses Godfrey, but so far I have not been able to find any record of children for Moses & Tabitha. I hope I'm not confusing you with all the above, but I would still appreciate any info you might have. By the way, one e-mail from Laura states that William & Tabitha were in Columbia County, New York by 1890 - 1895, (prob. in Canaan because that is where most of my Battershall ancestors were found after 1800). The Battershall family is very hard to research - there is not much info. available for them Thank you, Nancy S.

-----Original Message----- From: Donna O'Neal [mailto:wejohns@hotmail.com] Sent: Thursday, June 13, 2002 5:15 PM To: LRSears@CapeCod.net Subject: Sears family Would you have any info. on a Tabitha Sears who married 1st husband Moses Godfrey on 12 May 1763 in Yarmouth. After Moses' death, Tabitha md. William Battershall/Baddishall. I would especially like to find out the names of Tabitha's children, both with Moses Godfrey & William Battershall.

Please reply to nshandrew@hotmail.com. Thank you From: Nancy Shandrew [mailto:nattershan@yahoo.com] Sent: Tuesday, August 02, 2005 2:47 PM To: LRSears@CapeCod.net Subject: Battershall family Mr. Sears, I've emailed you 2 or 3 years ago asking for information on a William Batishel (Battershall, Batishil - I have seen many spellings for the last name). William married one of your ancestors, Tabitha Sears - Godfrey. It was a 2nd marriage for both of them. William had been married to a Deborah Nickerson; Tabitha's 1st marriage was to Moses Godfrey. William was the son of William Batishel & Mary Atwood. I would like to find out more about Wm. & Tabitha's children. One source says that William & Tabitha, their daughters & son-in-laws moved to Canaan, Columbia Co., New York shortly after the Revolutionary War (possibly they moved there around 1790). I would appreciate any info. you might have on this family. Thank you Nancy Shandrew

Marriages with Moses Godfrey and William Battershall (Page 40) are known.

Family of Tabathy Sears and Moses Godfrey



Here are the details about **Tabathy Sears** first marriage with Moses Godfrey. You can read more about Tabathy on page 38.

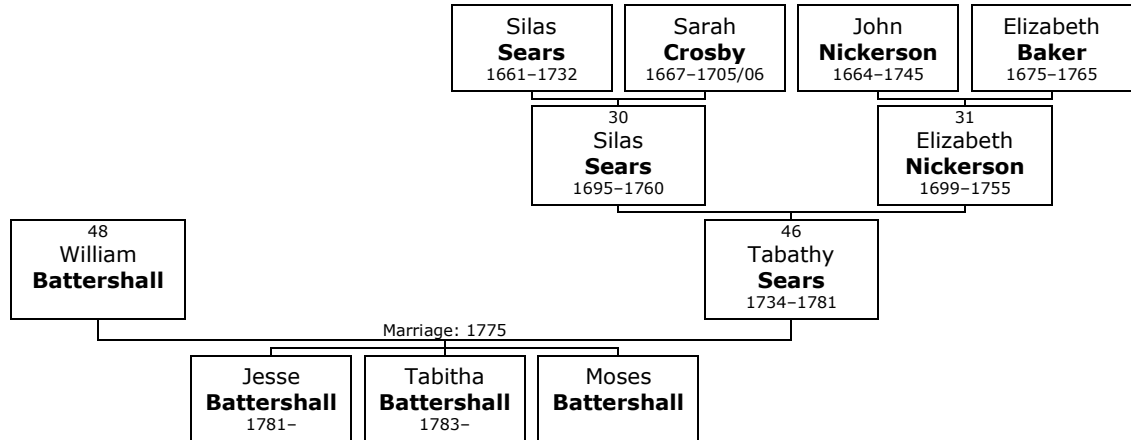
- 47. Tabathy Sears married **Moses Godfrey** on Thursday, 12th May 1763, in Yarmouth. Chatham Vital Records, p 322 - Marriages solemnized in Yarmouth where one or both parties were residents of Chatham prior to 1800 recorded in May 1858 Josiah Mayo Registrar
May 12 1763 Moses Godfree; Chatham; Joseph Green Jr Tabitha Sears; Yarmouth

They have no known children.

Moses was born on 8th January 1740/41. Chatham. He was the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Collins.

Moses died in perh, Chatham, between 1763 and 1775.

Family of Tabathy Sears and William Battershall



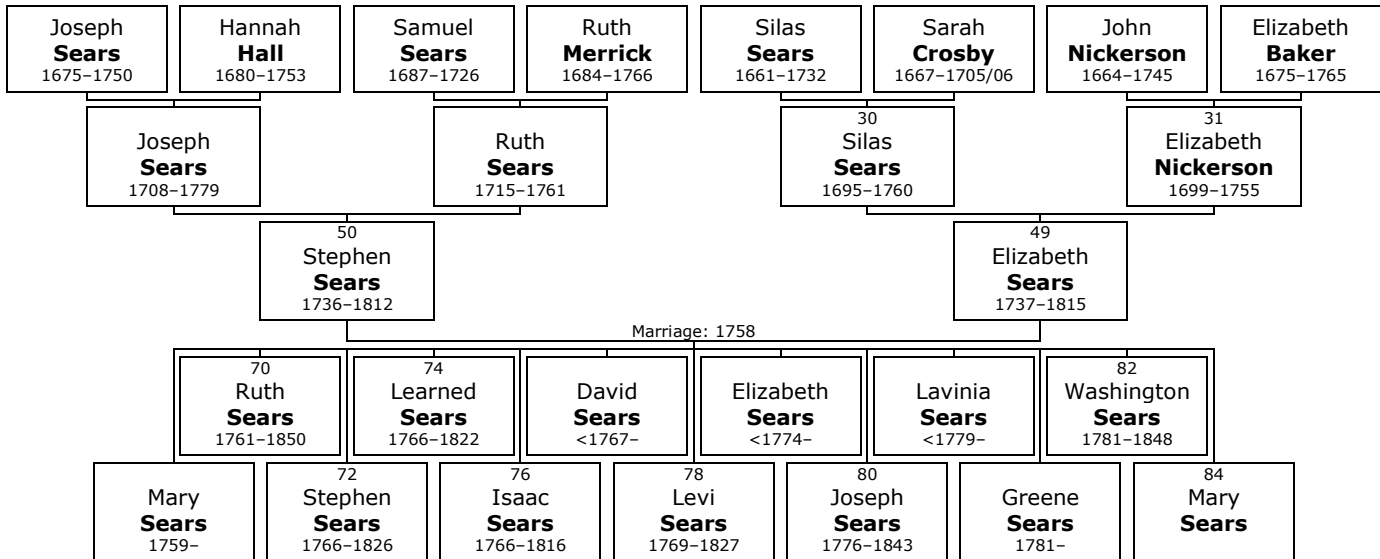
Here are the details about **Tabathy Sears** second marriage with William Battershall. You can read more about Tabathy on page 38.

- 48.** Tabathy Sears married **William Battershall** in 1775. They had three children: Jesse (1781-), Tabitha (1783-) and Moses.

Children of Tabathy Sears and William Battershall:

- m I. **Jesse⁴ Battershall** was born in 1781.
- f II. **Tabitha Battershall** was born in 1783.
- m III. **Moses Battershall**.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears



- 49.** **Elizabeth³ Sears** (*Silas²*) was born in 1737 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[59-62] She was the daughter of Silas Sears (30) and Elizabeth Nickerson (31).

⁵⁹ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3576.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁶¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Elizabeth died in Sandwich on 20th January 1815, at the age of 78. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

Kingman - WWW

!S P May No 290 !NEHGS 1951 Vol 105 p 87 Church Records of West Yarmouth, Elisabeth, Daughter of Silas Sears Aprill 1 1739 (bapt?)

!Sagamore Cemetery, Elizabeth Sears, widow of Stephen d. 20 Jan 1815 ae 78

!Sandwich VR p. 1446 d. ae 77

- 50.** At the age of 21, Elizabeth married **Deacon Stephen Sears** on Sunday, 12th November 1758, in Yarmouth when he was 22 years old.^[59-66] They had thirteen children: Mary (1759-), Ruth (1761-1850), Stephen (1766-1826), Learned (1766-1822), Isaac (1766-1816), David (<1767-), Levi (1769-1827), Elizabeth (<1774-), Joseph (1776-1843), Lavinia (<1779-), Greene (1781-), Washington (1781-1848) and Mary. Stephen was born in Yarmouth on 5th September 1736.^[59, 60, 63-66] He was the son of Joseph Sears and Ruth Sears.

Stephen reached 76 years of age and died in Sandwich on 23rd December 1812.^[60, 65] He was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.^[65]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1144>

!S P May p.184(No 320) Stephen lived in the ancient Judah Sears' house at "Punkhorn," W Brewster. On alarm Bedford and Falmouth, 7 Sep 1778, he turned out in Capt Samuel Berry's Co, doing 7 days' service, and marching 112 miles. (See Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the Revoultionary War Vol 13, p 957)

Also in payroll and abstract of Capt Dutchers Co, in Maj Elisha Sheldon's Regt. of Light Horse is this record. "Ordered out the 22nd of Oct. 1776. Stephen Sears entered Oct 22nd 1776, Discharged Oct 30, 1776.

In revolutionary rolls this sname is also spelled Scaers, Seairs, Seaors, Seares, Seears, Seers, Seres, Siers; According to the idea or ignorance of the enrolling sergeant.

!

!DAR # 48923 commanded the Brigantine "Black Hawk" and was also private in the revolutionary war. says d. 1815

!

!Name: Stephen SEARS Birth Date: 1736(sic) Birthplace: Massachusetts Volume: 155 Page Number: 373 Reference: Preliminary materials for a gen. Of the Rider (Ryder) fams. In the U.S. By Fremont Rider. Middletown, Ct. 1959. (3v.)

!

!Sandwich VR Sagamore Interments d. aged 77 years

!

!Harwich VR lists the birth of the first two daughters only; p. 120 12 Nov1758 m. Rev Mr Isaiah Dunster; p. 127 m. int. 10 Mar 1758

!

!Yar VR p. 107 Stephen Sears of Harwich and Elisabeth Sears of Yarmouth ent. int. Mar 10 1758

Joan Cordes-Nay Stephen Sears b. Sept 5, 1736 Yarmouth and died Dec.9,1806 in North Danvers MA. his wife Elizabeth (Sears)Sears I don't have a birth date for her, she was born in Yarmouth as well. Her death date is Oct 6, 1781 in Harwich. My question is did Stephen go back to the Cape after the war and then went back to N.Danvers why?

⁶² Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 22. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁶³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1736; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA.

⁶⁴ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Stephen Sears:

- f I. **Mary⁴ Sears** was born in Harwich on 13th August 1759. She was christened in Harwich on 19th October 1766.
- + 70 f II. **Ruth Sears** was born in Harwich on 9th February 1761. She died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850 at the age of 88.
- + 72 m III. **Stephen Sears** was born in Brewster in 1766. He died in Sandwich on 23rd October 1826, at the age of 60.
- + 74 m IV. **Learned Sears** was born in Yarmouth in February 1766.^[67] He died on 28th October 1822, at the age of 56.^[67, 68]
- + 76 m V. **Isaac Sears** was born in Harwich on 19th October 1766.^[60] He died in March 1816 at the age of 49.^[60]
- m VI. **David Sears** was born before 3rd May 1767. He was christened in Harwich on 3rd May 1767.
- + 78 m VII. **Levi Sears** was born in Harwich on 15th December 1769.^[68] He died in Dennis on 5th December 1827, at the age of 57.^[68]
- f VIII. **Elizabeth Sears** was born before 12th June 1774. She was christened in Harwich on 12th June 1774.
- + 80 m IX. **Joseph Sears** was born on 26th August 1776. He died in Brewster on 22nd February 1843, at the age of 66.
- f X. **Lavinia Sears** was born before 23rd May 1779.^[69] She was christened in Harwich on 23rd May 1779.
- m XI. **Greene Sears** was born in Harwich on 26th October 1781. He was christened on 25th November 1781.
- + 82 m XII. **Washington Sears** was born in Harwich on 26th October 1781.^[68] He died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 15th August 1848, at the age of 66.^[68, 70]
- + 84 f XIII. **Mary Sears.**

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut.

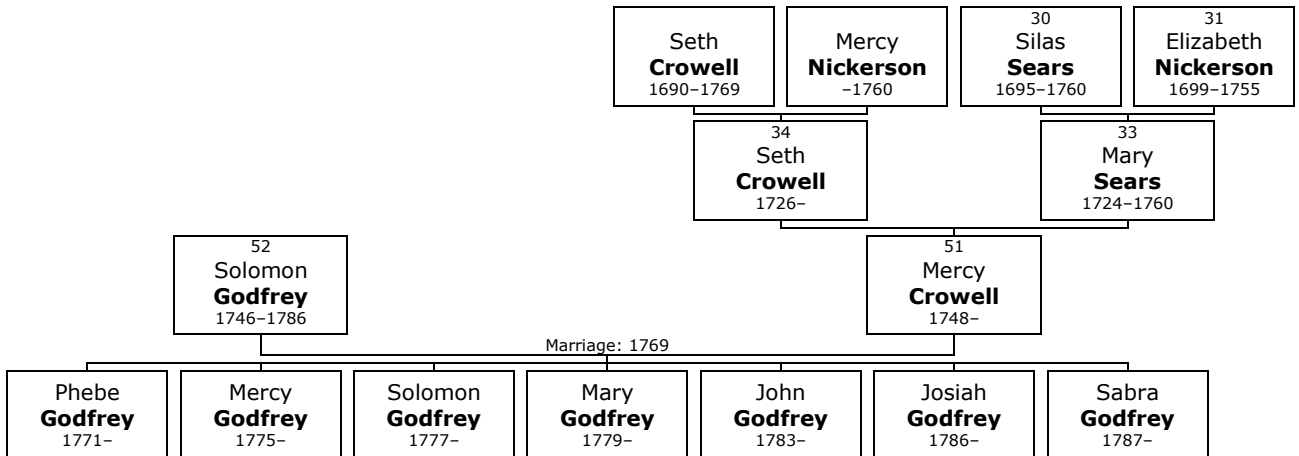
⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁶⁹ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

⁷⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Washington Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/15485489/person/292033973638>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292033973638&indiv=try>.

1st Cousins

Family of Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey



51. **Mercy⁴ Crowell** (*Mary³ Sears, Silas²*) was born on 18th August 1748, in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Crowell (34) and Mary Sears (33).
 b. Library of Cape Cod No 71; Barns Co Probates, 22:88) NEHGS
http://www.newenglandancestors.org/database_search/nehgsr.asp?vol=127&pg=96&page=1&cnt=6&an chor=#image references Library of Cape Cod

52. At the age of 20, Mercy married **Solomon Godfrey** on Monday, 10th July 1769, in Chatham when he was 22 years old. They had seven children: Phebe (1771-), Mercy (1775-), Solomon (1777-), Mary (1779-), John (1783-), Josiah (1786-) and Sabra (1787-).

Solomon was born in Chatham on 1st September 1746. He reached 39 years of age and died in 1786. at sea. NEHGS Register vol 127 p. 96 b. Chatham TR 2:41, served during the Revolution in Capt Benjamin Godfrey's company at Bedford and Falmouth, 1778 (Mass Soldiers and Sailors 6:530). On 15 Dec 1786, Capt Solomon Godfrey, as he was styled, set sail in a schooner for Boston, with Capt Josiah Hardy, and his crew. They were wrecked during a sudden storm of Truro, their bodies being found the next April after the snow had melted (Smith, pp. 361-2). The probate records include notation of amounts paid "for fetching the corps home". Administration of his estate was granted to widow Mercy Godfrey 17 Jan 1787 (Barn Co Probate 25:4). On 13 Feb 1787, she wrote her own request that the court "because of my condition" appoint her brother-in-law Capt David Godfrey as co-executor (ibid 26:239). Appraised at L 377-7-7 together with uncollected debts, the estate included part ownership in two schooners, Jay and Fanny (ibid 26:458-60, 5:431). Five years after her husband's death and that of her brother-in-law, Capt David Godfrey, widow Mercy Godfrey, mentioning her father Seth Crowell by name, sold her real estate in Chatham and moved to Sandwich, where she bought other property before 5 Mar 1794 (ibid 28:87). She was still at Chatham in 1790, listed in the census as Mary Godfrey with three males and under 16 and five females. Children from probate records (ibid 22:150) and Town Records (2:41)

Children of Mercy Crowell and Solomon Godfrey:

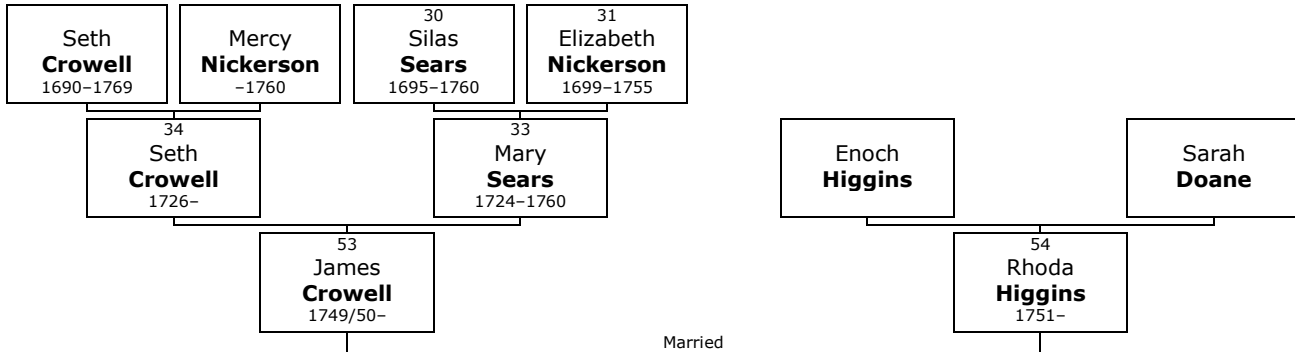
- f I. **Phebe⁵ Godfrey** was born on 28th January 1771.
Phebe married **Elisha Bennit**.
- f II. **Mercy Godfrey** was born on 2nd January 1775.
Mercy married **Silas Whitford**. They have no known children.
Silas was born in Chatham on Monday, 2nd December 1793.
of Warwick, RI
- m III. **Solomon Godfrey** was born on 18th January 1777.
- f IV. **Mary Godfrey** was born on 22nd March 1779.
- m V. **John Godfrey** was born on 18th April 1783.
At the age of 28, John Godfrey married **Mary Wing** on Friday, 21st June 1811, in Sandwich when she was 18 years old. They had one son: John (1818-1894).

Mary was born in Sandwich on Tuesday, 2nd April 1793. She reached 86 years of age and died in Sandwich on 27th November 1879.

m VI. **Josiah Godfrey** was born on 6th May 1786.

f VII. **Sabra Godfrey** was born in 1787.

Family of James Crowell and Rhoda Higgins



53. **James⁴ Crowell** (*Mary³ Sears, Silas²*) was born on 7th March 1749/50, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Seth Crowell (34) and Mary Sears (33).

James died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.

Children are thought to be: David, James, Abraham, Joseph, Solomon, Sarah, Lurena, Rhoda, Phebe. They moved to Stillwater, NY and then to Hamilton, Madison, NY where they died.

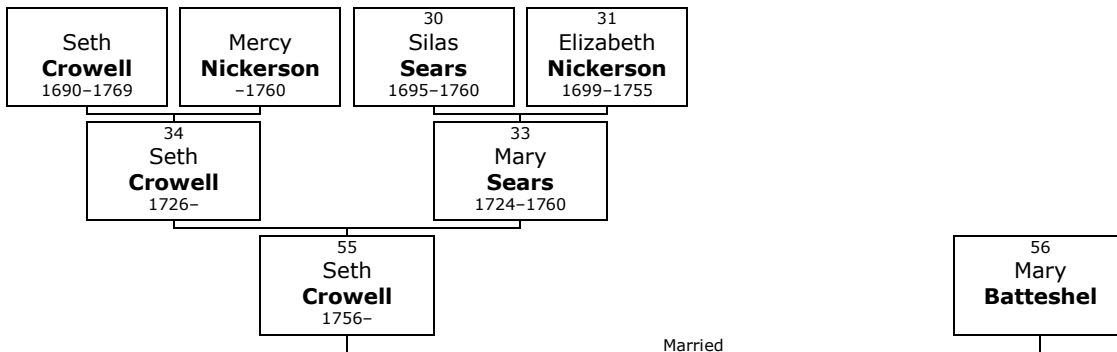
54. He married **Rhoda Higgins**. They have no known children.

Rhoda was born in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, in 1751. She was the daughter of Enoch Higgins and Sarah Doane.

Rhoda died in Hamilton, Madison, New York.

Robert Reynolds, R-K-Reynolds@worldnet.att.net, 5 Jan 97

Family of Seth Crowell and Mary Batteshel



55. **Seth⁴ Crowell** (*Mary³ Sears, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 31st May 1756, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Seth Crowell (34) and Mary Sears (33).

Timeline View details <<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4588822/person/-1579564579/facts/facts>>
1756 31 May Birth

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367189&se=1&pg=32768>> Harwich., Barnstable, Massachuettis 1 source citation Chatham Twp., Barnstable, V.R.

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&aid=290367189&cid=-1557418426&pg=32768>> 1774 8 Nov Age: 18 Marriage to Mary Batteshel

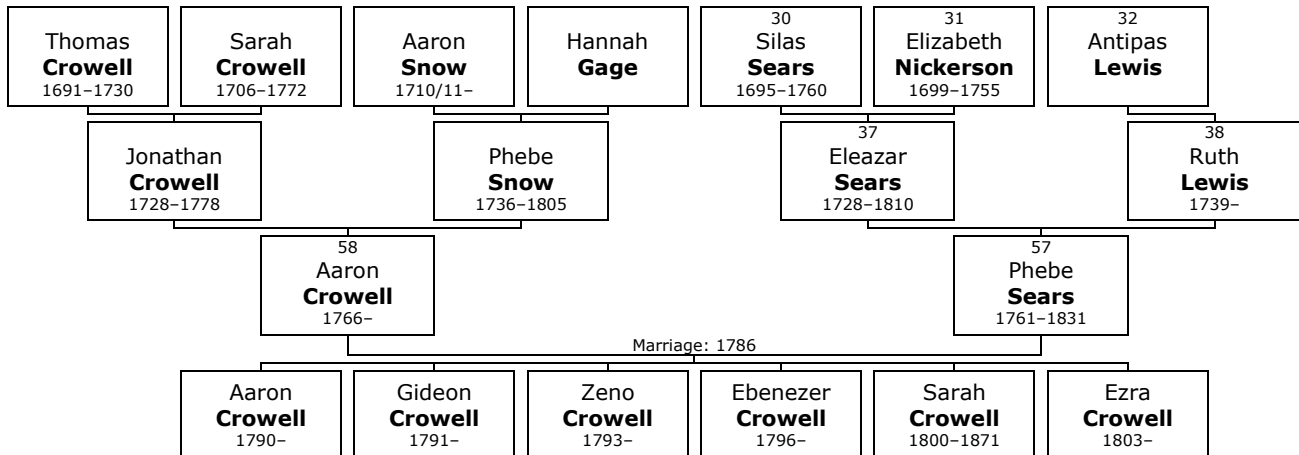
<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290372915&sid=-1579564575&se=1&pg=32768>> Chatham Twn., Barnstable, MA; Intentions & Marriage in V.R. of Chatham 1 source citation Chatham Twp., Barnstable, V.R.

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&aid=290372915&cid=-1557417451&pg=32768>> 1776 Age: 20 Military record

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367194&se=1&pg=32768>> Revolutionary War Veteran 1810 Age: 54 Census
 <<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367191&se=1&pg=32768>> Onondaga, New York 1820 Age: 64 Census
 <<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367192&se=1&pg=32768>> Perinton Twn., Ontario, (later Monroe,) New York 1830 Age: 74 Census
 <<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367193&se=1&pg=32768>> Penfield Twn., Monroe, New York 1831 17 Jun Age: 75 Death
 <<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290367190&se=1&pg=32768>> Penfield Twp., Monroe, New York 1 source citation Date of his will
 <<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/ViewSource.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&aid=290367190&cid=-1557418425&pg=32768>> Marriage to Hannah [?]
 <<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/event.aspx?tid=4588822&pid=-1579564579&eid=290374757&sid=-1579564578&se=1&pg=32768>>

56. Seth married **Mary Batteshel**.

Family of Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell



57. **Phebe⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 1st March 1761, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (37) and Ruth Lewis (38).

Phebe died in 1831 at the age of 69.

!S P May No 717 Yar VR Book 4, p. 139 m.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4813>

58. At the age of 24, Phebe married **Aaron Crowell** on Thursday, 26th January 1786, in Yarmouth when he was 19 years old.^[71] They had six children: Aaron (1790-), Gideon (1791-), Zeno (1793-), Ebenezer (1796-), Sarah (1800-1871) and Ezra (1803-).

Aaron was born in Yarmouth on Thursday, 22nd May 1766.^[71] He was the son of Jonathan Crowell and Phebe Snow.

b. CCL p. 1112

Children of Phebe Sears and Aaron Crowell:

- m I. **Aaron⁵ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 1st July 1790.
Aaron married **Susanna Ellis**.
- m II. **Gideon Crowell** was born in perh on 14th May 1791.
Gideon married **Anna C Baker** in 1812. m. CCL p. 1115 They had one daughter: Anna (1820-1910).
- m III. **Zeno Crowell** was born in perh on 5th August 1793.

⁷¹ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

m IV. **Ebenezer Crowell** was born in perh on 30th June 1796.

Ebenezer married **Tamar Baker**.

At the age of 24, Ebenezer married **Lydia Crowell** on Sunday, 14th January 1821, when she was 18 years old. They have no known children.

Lydia was born in perh on Sunday, 17th October 1802. She was the daughter of Joseph Crowell (62) and Lydia Sears (61).

f V. **Sarah Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 4th March 1800. She died in Dennis on 16th July 1871, at the age of 71. Sarah was buried in Dennis.



Sarah

Sarah married **Barnabas Hallett**.

At the age of 64, Sarah married **Jonathan Sears** on Thursday, 10th November 1864, in Dennis when he was 66 years old.^[72] They have no known children.

Jonathan was born in Harwich on Wednesday, 30th May 1798.^[72] He was the son of Levi Sears (78) and Jerusha Foster (79).

He was christened on 19th August 1798. Jonathan reached 73 years of age and died in Dennis on 18th July 1871.^[72]

He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[72]

Dennis, Cape Cod, p 358, There were several funns in town (built poss 1844 for the production of lampblack used in pigments), some at the top of hill(Smith's Hill) on Route 134 where it intersects with Route 6A. These funns were owned and operated by Jonathan Sears and later his nephew Laban.

S P May No 1824

Gravestone - No 124 JONATHAN SEARS DIED July 18, 1871 Aged 73 years

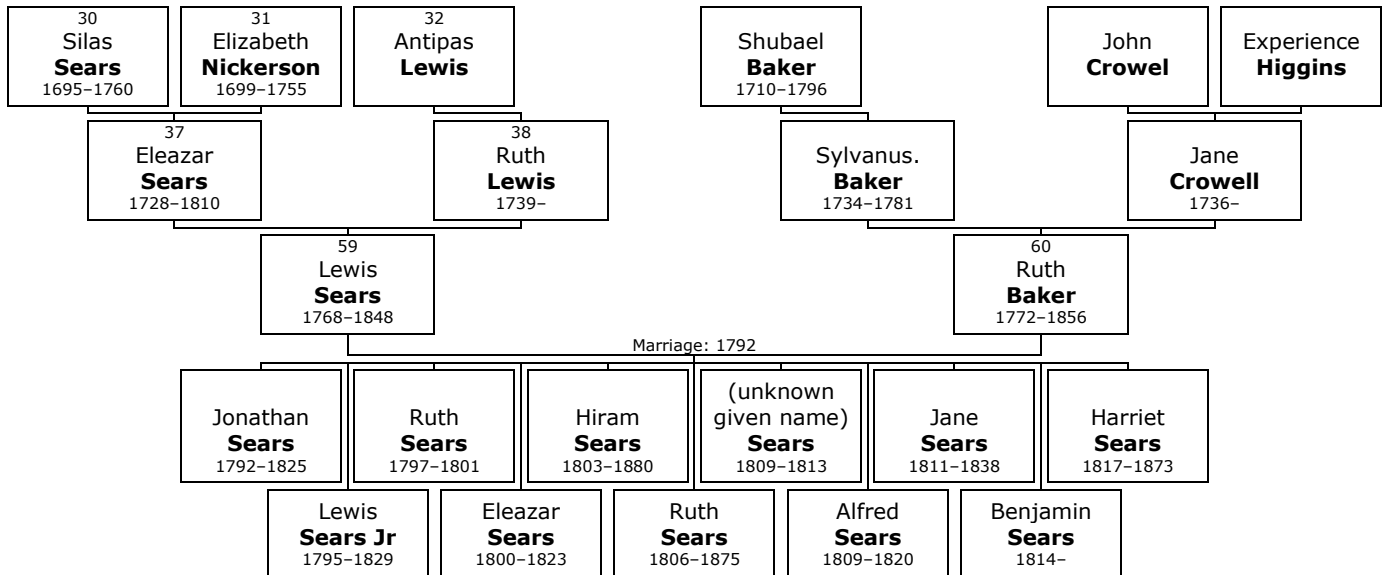
DVR Vol II, p. 761 {Intentions of Marriage 1860-1887}26. Jonathan Sears, res. Dennis,, 66, Farmer b. Brewster, MA, First m., s. Levi & Jerusha Sears; Sarah Hallett, Maid n. Sarah Crowell, res Dennis, 64, b. Yarmouth, MA, Second m., dau. Aron & Phebe Crowell DVR p 1265 farmer m. ae 66 res. Brewster by Rev Shadrack Leader, Meth Clergn; p 1471 wid. d. 8 days after his wife died 73 yrs, 1 mo 18 days, dropsey

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2859>

m VI. **Ezra Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 14th November 1803.

⁷² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker



- 59.** **Capt Lewis⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Wednesday, 26th October 1768, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[73-75] He was the son of Eleazar Sears (37) and Ruth Lewis (38). Lewis died in South Yarmouth on 20th September 1848, at the age of 79.^[73, 74] He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[74]
- !S P May p.267, No 720, Lewis was a master mariner. , gr-st
- <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4817>
- !
- !Yar VR Book 4 p. 105 the children of Lewis and Ruth: Jonathan; p. 142 int ent Feb 23 1792; p.144 m.by Revd Timothy Alden
- !
- !http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 80
- 60.** At the age of 23, Lewis married **Ruth Baker** on Wednesday, 18th April 1792, in Yarmouth when she was 19 years old.^[75] They had eleven children: Jonathan (1792–1825), Lewis (1795–1829), Ruth (1797–1801), Eleazar (1800–1823), Hiram (1803–1880), Ruth (1806–1875), (unknown given name) (1809–1813), Alfred (1809–1820), Jane (1811–1838), Benjamin (1814–) and Harriet (1817–1873).
- Ruth was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 29th August 1772. She was the daughter of Sylvanus. Baker and Jane Crowell.
- Ruth reached 84 years of age and died in Brewster on 26th October 1856. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
- !S P May gr-st !http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html Ruth Sears (wife of Lewis) d. ae 84

⁷³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Benjamin Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26091152373&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Lewis Sears and Ruth Baker:

- m I. **Jonathan⁵ Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 12th December 1792.^[73, 74] He was known by the title of Capt.

Jonathan died on 9th November 1825, at the age of 32.^[74] He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[74]



Jonathan

At the age of 29, Jonathan married **Tamsen Freeman** on Thursday, 21st February 1822, in Brewster when she was 19 years old. They had two children: Emily (1824–1827) and Jonathan (1826–1855).

Tamsen was born in Brewster on Tuesday, 9th March 1802. She was the daughter of John Freeman Jr and Bethia Crowell.

Tamsen reached 83 years of age and died on 19th May 1885.

- m II. **Lewis Sears Jr** was born in South Yarmouth on 14th September 1795.^[74, 76, 77] He was known by the title of Capt.

Lewis died in Yarmouth on 3rd March 1829, at the age of 33.^[74] He was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[74]



Lewis

At the age of 28, Capt Lewis Sears Jr married **Polly Nickerson** on Thursday, 20th November 1823, in Dennis when she was 22 years old.^[76] DVR p. 554 m. int. 8 Nov 1823 DVR p. 575 m.; p. 634 m. 25 Nov

They had two sons: Thomas (1825–1860) and Jonathan (1828–1905).

Polly was born in South Dennis on Tuesday, 27th January 1801.^[76] She was the daughter of Jonathan Nickerson and Mehitable Hitty Berry.

Polly reached 44 years of age and died in Nantucket on 1st October 1845. She was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis, Barnstable.

!DVR p 233 d. p. 609 m. Joseph Hamblin

!

!NFA p 38, b., m., d. gravestone says d. 1 Oct 1844 p. 251 No. 1062 m. 1st, 2nd, d.

!

!Nantucket VR 1836 HAMBLIN (Hamblen), Joseph of N. and Polly Sears of Dennis, m. July 19, 1836, in Dennis. [Joseph, s. Col. Joshua and Polly, P.R.38.]

- f III. **Ruth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th November 1797. She died on 31st March 1801, at the age of 3.

- m IV. **Eleazar Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 16th October 1800. He died on 31st August 1823, at the age of 22. Eleazar was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

- m V. **Hiram Sears** was born in South Yarmouth on 10th October 1803.^[73, 78, 79] He died in South Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 6th March 1880, at the age of 76.^[73, 79]

More facts and events for Hiram Sears:

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^[78]

At the age of 37, Hiram Sears married **Mary Kelley** on Thursday, 14th January 1841, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when she was 30 years old. They had five daughters: Drusilla (1841–), Mary (1843–1903), Jerusha (1847–1931), Julia (ca.1850–) and Ruth (1854–1887).

⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911.

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1893.

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

Mary was born in Dennis on Friday, 13th July 1810. She was the daughter of Cyrenius Kelley and Jerusha Baker.

Mary reached 78 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 12th April 1889.

!Maybe related to Hannah Kelly, RIN 10672

Wikitree Kelley-9087

- f VI. **Ruth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th February 1806.^[80, 81] She died on 4th October 1875, at the age of 69.

At the age of 19, Ruth Sears married **Capt John Freeman** on Sunday, 7th August 1825, when he was 25 years old.^[80, 81] They had two sons: John (1835–1900) and Benjamin (1843–).

John was born in Brewster on Tuesday, 25th March 1800. He reached 64 years of age and died on 2nd July 1864.

NEHGS vol=108&pg=262 Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass August 5 1825 Mr John Freeman of Brewster to Miss Ruth Sears of Yarmouth

- VII. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Yarmouth in 1809. He or she died in 1813 at the age of 4.

- m VIII. **Alfred Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th September 1809. He died on 17th December 1820, at the age of 11. Alfred was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

- f IX. **Jane Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 31st July 1811. She died on 25th January 1838, at the age of 26. Jane was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church, South Dennis.

At the age of 20, Jane Sears married **Israel Nickerson Jr** on Saturday, 21st January 1832, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. DVR p. 566 m. int. They had two daughters: Ruth (1833–1906) and Jane (1836–1905).

Israel was born in Dennis on Sunday, 26th February 1804. He was the son of Israel Nickerson and Mehitable Gage.

Israel reached 37 years of age and died on 13th April 1841. lost at sea. He was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church, South Dennis.

NFA p 32 # 1054 - gravestone "Erected to the memory of Israel Nickerson, Jr who was born Feb 26, 1804, Supposed to have been lost at sea Apr 12, 1841, aged 37 years." The Yarmouth Register of 10 June 1841 notes that "The Schooner Torch of Dennis, Israel Nickerson, master, sailed from Halifax in ballast about Apr 3 for a port in Maine to load lathes for Boston-has not since been heard from." ... Evidently the children were put out to board with other families. The daughter Ruth was living with John Freeman and his wife Ruth in Brewster in 1850. The daughter Jane was not found in any of the census records, but perhaps she lived with the Freeman's also, as she later married their son John.

1 UID 874340BB04BEFB4AB5D1E3DEEF9E9063933E 1 UID 7D3E5CFD03CA904495737AE769243E9E877F

- m X. **Benjamin Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10th April 1814.^[75, 82]

More facts and events for Benjamin Sears:

Residence: Philadelphia^[82]

⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. Record for John Freeman. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=2476045&indiv=try>.

⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for John Junior Freeman. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=5229240&indiv=try>.

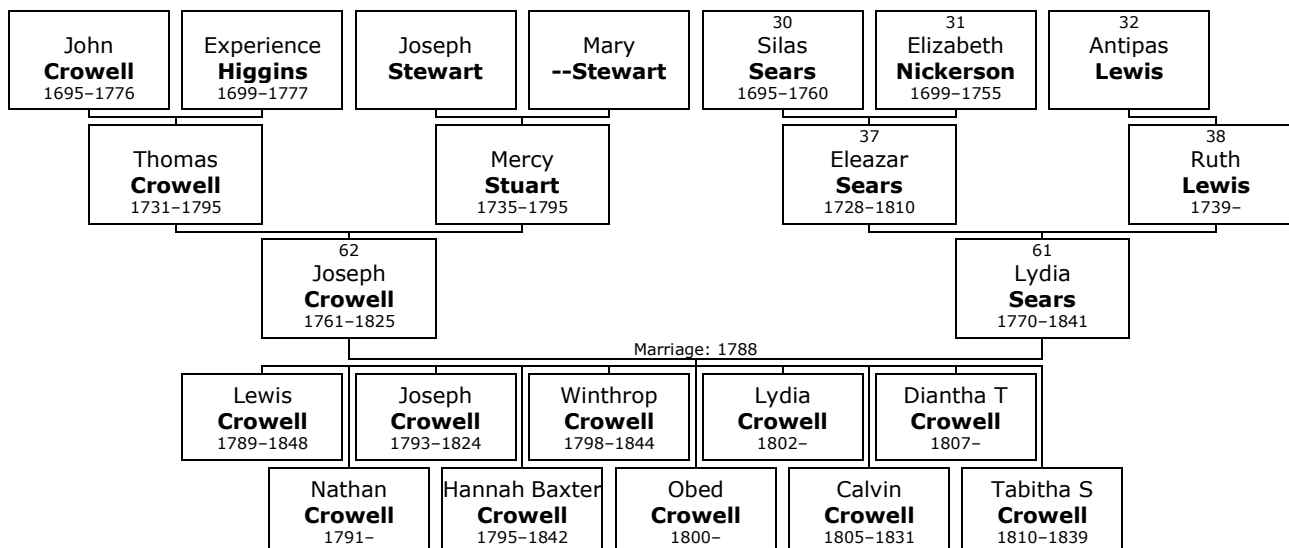
⁸² Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1892. Record for Benjamin Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:MPWT-K1N>.

- f XI. **Harriet Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 26th April 1817. She died on 16th October 1873, at the age of 56.

Harriet Sears married **Nelson White** on Sunday, 21st November 1847. They have no known children.

Nelson was born in Yarmouth in 1813.

Family of Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell



61. **Lydia⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 5th August 1770, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (37) and Ruth Lewis (38).
Lydia died on 22nd August 1841, at the age of 71. She was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

!S P May No 721

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yargeorg.html Lydia Crowell (wife of Joseph) ae 71

Yar VR Book 4, p. 111 m. int. Apr 26 1788; p.112 m. by Red. Timothy Alden

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3206>

62. At the age of 17, Lydia married **Joseph Crowell** on Monday, 23rd June 1788, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old. They had ten children: Lewis (1789–1848), Nathan (1791–), Joseph (1793–1824), Hannah (1795–1842), Winthrop (1798–1844), Obed (1800–), Lydia (1802–), Calvin (1805–1831), Diantha (1807–) and Tabitha (1810–1839).

Joseph was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Friday, 20th February 1761. He was the son of Thomas Crowell and Mercy Stuart.

Joseph reached 63 years of age and died in 1825.

Children of Lydia Sears and Joseph Crowell:

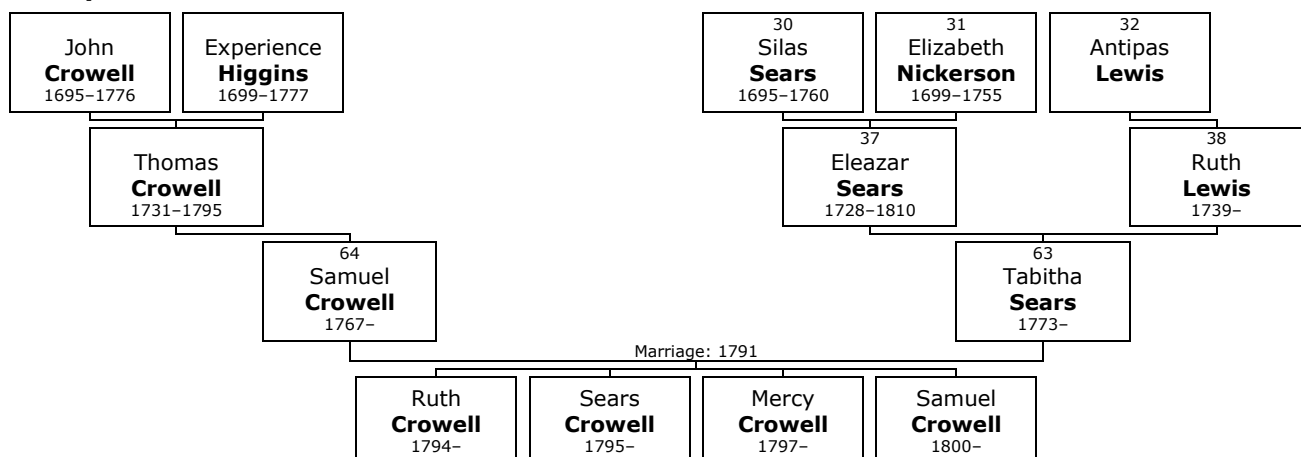
- m I. **Lewis⁵ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 11th January 1789.^[83] He died in Yarmouth on 22nd April 1848, at the age of 59.
Lewis married **Betsy Freeman**.^[83] They had one daughter: Hetty (1820–1910).
Betsy was born about 1797.
- m II. **Nathan Crowell** was born in perh on 27th November 1791.
Nathan married **Hannah --Crowell**.
- m III. **Joseph Crowell** was born in perh on 23rd April 1793. He died in 1824 at the age of 30.

⁸³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Joseph married **Rebecca Matthews**.

- f IV. **Hannah Baxter Crowell** was born in perh on 10th August 1795.^[83] She died in Dennis on 27th December 1842, at the age of 47.^[83]
 Hannah Baxter married **Eleazar Crowell** in 1816.^[83] They had three children: Lydia (1818–1901), Hannah (1821–1896) and Joseph (1834–).
 Eleazar was born about 1800. He reached 51 years of age and died in Dennis on 10th November 1851.
- m V. **Winthrop Crowell** was born in perh on 1st February 1798. He died on 10th June 1844, at the age of 46. Winthrop was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
 Winthrop Crowell married **Rebecca Bassett** in 1821. They had two sons: Calvin (1832–1846) and Osborn (1836–1841).
 Rebecca was born in 1799. She reached 48 years of age and died on 12th March 1847. Rebecca was buried in Georgetown Cemetery.
 !http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html Rebekeh Crowell, ae 48 (widow of Winthrop)
- m VI. **Obed Crowell** was born in perh on 30th June 1800.
 Obed married **Hannah Bessey**.
- f VII. **Lydia Crowell** was born in perh on 17th October 1802.
 At the age of 18, Lydia married **Ebenezer Crowell** on Sunday, 14th January 1821, when he was 24 years old. They have no known children.
 Ebenezer was born in perh on Thursday, 30th June 1796. He was the son of Aaron Crowell (58) and Phebe Sears (57).
 !not listed in DVR p 39 !wife is 1st cousin m. CCL p. 1115 Tamar Baker
- m VIII. **Calvin Crowell** was born in perh on 28th April 1805. He died on 18th April 1831, at the age of 25. Calvin was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
- f IX. **Diantha T Crowell** was born in perh on 21st August 1807.
 Diantha T married **Warren Lewis**.
- f X. **Tabitha S Crowell** was born in perh on 17th April 1810. She died on 29th May 1839, at the age of 29. Tabitha S was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
 Tabitha S married **Freeman Crowell**.

Family of Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell



63. **Tabitha⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 19th July 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Eleazar Sears (37) and Ruth Lewis (38).
 S P May No 722 Yar VR Book 4, p. 115 m. int. Oct 7 1791; p. 142 m. by Rev Nathan Stone

- 64.** At the age of 18, Tabitha married **Samuel Crowell** on Thursday, 17th November 1791, in Yarmouth when he was 24 years old. They had four children: Ruth (1794–), Sears (1795–), Mercy (1797–) and Samuel (1800–).

Samuel was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Wednesday, 18th March 1767. He was the son of Thomas Crowell. Samuel is deceased.

Children of Tabitha Sears and Samuel Crowell:

- f I. **Ruth⁵ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 19th January 1794.
- m II. **Sears Crowell** was born in perh on 14th October 1795.
- f III. **Mercy Crowell** was born in perh on 4th November 1797.
- m IV. **Samuel Crowell** was born in perh on 10th August 1800.

Edward Sears

- 65.** **Edward⁴ Sears** (*Eleazar³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 11th July 1777, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[84-86] He was the son of Eleazar Sears (37) and Ruth Lewis (38).

Edward was christened in West Yarmouth Congregational Church, West Yarmouth, on 17th August 1777. He died in Yarmouth on 29th April 1859, at the age of 81.^[84, 86] Edward was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[86]

!S P May No 723, gr-st

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4804>

!

!DVR p 55, c 1993 Edward Sears of Yarmouth and Susannah Crowell of Dennis intend marriage entered Feb 4th 1797; p 61 m. Mar 7 1797 [year?? Returns of marriages made to me by the Revd Abner Lewis from April 1795 to April 1796] Used with permission of GSMD

!

!Sturgis Library, Transcript of Barnstable Marriages by Mrs Grace V Held, p. 109, Edward Sears of Yar, m. Ruthy Taylor (Yarmouth) 17 Apr 1821

!

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 81

http://interactive.ancestry.com/48113/MayflowerSrcRecords-003883-671/204477?backurl=http%3a%2f%2fsearch.ancestry.com%2fcgi-bin%2fsse.dll%3fgst%3d-6&ssrc=pt_t3724750_p-1694269968_kpidz0q3d-1694269968z0q26pgz0q3d32770z0q26pgplz0q3dpid_m1&backlabel=ReturnSearchResults&rc=417,327,528,350;417,650,503,678;620,649,716,677;716,649,803,672;1131,1464,1267,1502;737,1693,824,1717;939,1780,1062,1804;868,1870,956,1893#?imageId=MayflowerSrcRecords-003874-662

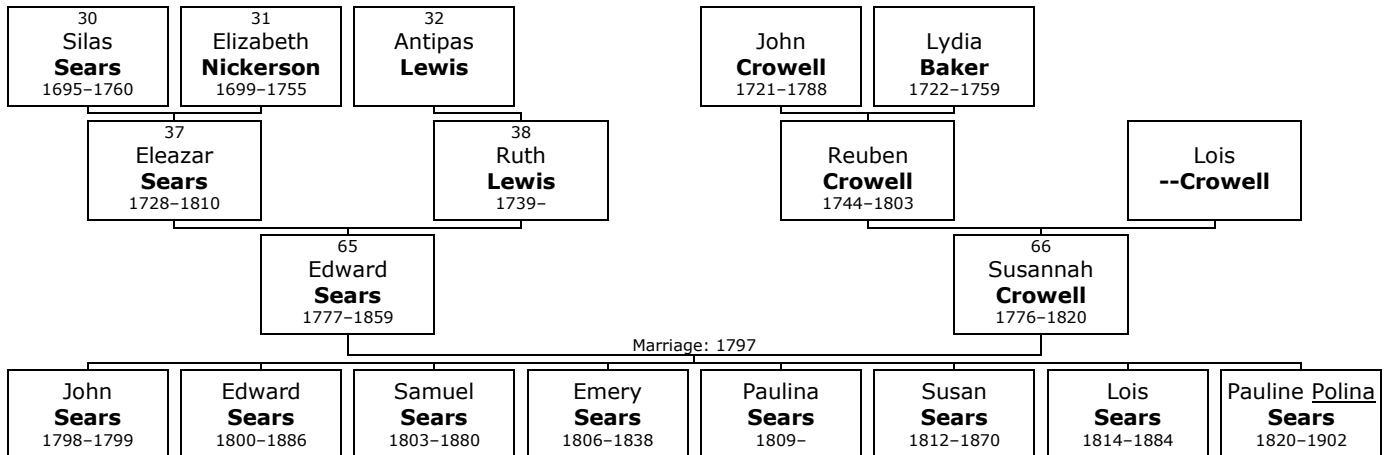
Marriages with Susannah Crowell and Ruth H Taylor (Page 55) are known.

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁸⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** first marriage with Susannah Crowell. You can read more about Edward on page 52.

66. Edward Sears married **Susannah Crowell** on Tuesday, 7th March 1797, in Yarmouth.^[85] They had eight children: John (1798-1799), Edward (1800-1886), Samuel (1803-1880), Emery (1806-1838), Paulina (1809-), Susan (1812-1870), Lois (1814-1884) and Polina (1820-1902).

Susannah was born in Dennis in 1776. She was the daughter of Reuben Crowell and Lois --Crowell.

Susannah reached 44 years of age and died on 15th August 1820.

DVR p 55, Edward Sears of Yarmouth and Susannah Crowell of Dennis intend marriage entered Feb 4th 1797 b. CCL p. 1115

1 UID 6B034F1A773DDEE45A62BB3CB137E14ED9FCE

Children of Edward Sears and Susannah Crowell:

- m I. **John⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd January 1798. He died in October 1799 at the age of 1.
- m II. **Edward Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 12th May 1800.^[84, 86-89] He was known by the title of Capt.
Edward died in South Yarmouth on 23rd December 1886, at the age of 86.^[84, 86, 89] He was buried in South Yarmouth.^[86]



Edward

More facts and events for Edward Sears:

Residence: 1850 Yarmouth^[88]

Residence: 1870 Yarmouth^[87]

Post Office: Barnstable

Edward married **Mercey Rider** in December 1826 in Yarmouth.^[86, 89] They had five children: Elizabeth (1830-), Ellery (1833-1913), Edward (1835-1923), Mercy (1841-1873) and Ruth (ca.1855-1918).

Mercey was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Saturday, 5th September 1801.^[86, 89]

She was the daughter of Edward Rider and Marcy --Rider. Mercey reached 70 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 19th November 1871.^[86, 89] She was buried in gr-st, South Yarmouth.^[86]

⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 421B; Image: 117327; Family History Library Film: 552099.

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 271A; Image: 121.

⁸⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

DVR p. 762 listed as Mercy

- m III. **Samuel Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 22nd January 1803.^[89] He died in 1880 at the age of 76.

Samuel Sears married **Lavinia Hallet** in January 1834 in Yarmouth.

http://www.newenglandancestors.org/database_search/nehgsr.asp?vol=108&pg=264&page=1&cnt=4&anchor=#image They had one daughter: Lucy (1838–1863).

Lavinia was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1807. She reached 44 years of age and died on 24th August 1851. Lavinia was buried in gr-st, South Yarmouth.

Samuel Sears married **Keziah P Baker** on Thursday, 29th October 1857, in Yarmouth. They have no known children.

Keziah P was born in perh, Yarmouth, in November 1803. She reached 79 years of age and died on 15th December 1882. Keziah P was buried at gr-st in South Yarmouth.

- m IV. **Emery Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th August 1806.^[86, 89] He died on 25th September 1838, at the age of 32.^[86] Emery was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.^[86]



Emery

Emery Sears married **Abigail F Nabby Homer** on Saturday, 19th January 1833, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They had two children: Susan (1833–1842) and Benjamin (1836–1841).

Nabby was born in July 1807. She reached 38 years of age and died on 23rd April 1846. Nabby was buried at gr-st in South Yarmouth.

!Abigail F. Homer

!S P May had Nabby T

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html

Abigail F Sears, d ae 38

- f V. **Paulina Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 12th April 1809.^[84]
f VI. **Susan Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 24th November 1812. She died in 1870 at the age of 57.

Susan Sears married **Peregrine White** in February 1834 in Yarmouth.

http://www.newenglandancestors.org/database_search/nehgsr.asp?vol=108&pg=264&page=1&cnt=4&anchor=#image They had five children: Betsey (1835–), Joseph (1836–1836), Albert (1837–), Susan (1840–) and Emery (1846–).

Peregrine was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Sunday, 27th August 1809.

- f VII. **Lois Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 21st September 1814. She died in 1884 at the age of 69.

Lois Sears married **Joshua Baker** on Saturday, 24th December 1836, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They have no known children.

Joshua was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1810.

- f VIII. **Pauline Polina Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 23rd June 1820. She was known by the title of Mrs.

Polina died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 12th February 1902, at the age of 81. She was buried in W Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.



Polina

More facts and events for Pauline Polina Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis

Residence: 1855 Dennis

Residence: 1860 Dennis

Residence: 1865 Dennis

Residence: 1870 Taunton, Bristol

Residence: 1880 Taunton

At the age of 21, Mrs Pauline Polina Sears married **Francis Kelley** on Thursday, 30th December 1841, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 24 years old. They had three children: Edith (1843–1921), Francis (1848–1874) and Lina (1853–1884).

Francis was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Friday, 19th September 1817.

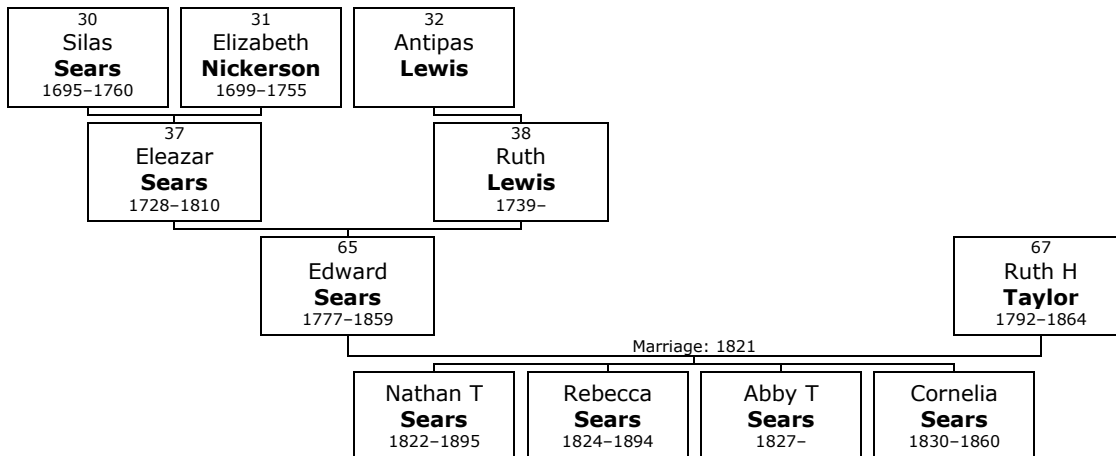
He was the son of Asa Kelley. He was christened in Dennis.

Francis worked as a mariner in 1850. He worked as a master mariner in 1860. Francis worked as a mariner in 1865. He worked as a tin fiddler in 1870.

Francis reached 59 years of age and died in Dennis, Barnstable, on 21st October 1876. He was buried in W Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.

1 UID 0EEE15A2C28E8C43B09BF4AC4E4D6E8E5491

Family of Edward Sears and Ruth Taylor



Here are the details about **Edward Sears** second marriage with Ruth H Taylor. You can read more about Edward on page 52.

67. Edward Sears married **Ruth H Taylor** on Monday, 9th April 1821, in Yarmouth. They had four children: Nathan (1822–1895), Rebecca (1824–1894), Abby (1827–) and Cornelia (1830–1860).

Ruth H was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1792. She reached 72 years of age and died on 23rd June 1864. Ruth H was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/yarpixweb/crow31yg.html d. ae 72

Children of Edward Sears and Ruth H Taylor:

- m I. **Nathan T⁵ Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 19th January 1822.^[90-96] He died in Yarmouth in 1895 at the age of 72.

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 134A; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0270.

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁹² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

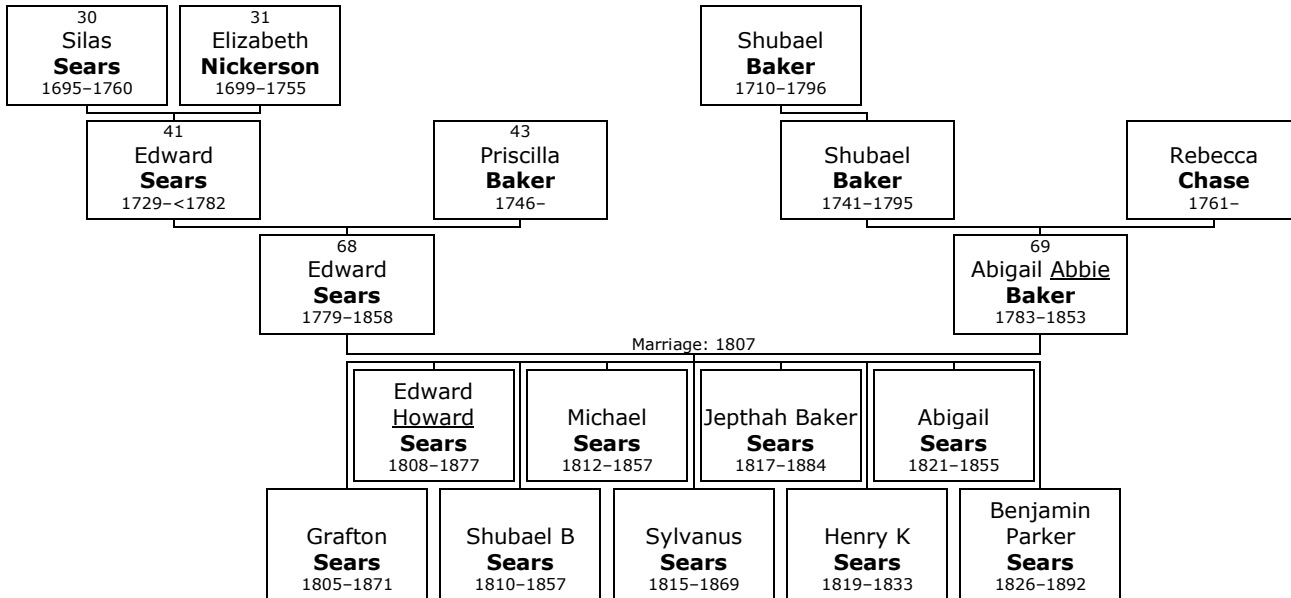
⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 231; Image: 231; Family History Library Film: 803486.

More facts and events for Nathan T Sears:

Residence: 1855 Yarmouth^[92]
 Residence: 1860 Yarmouth^[95]
 Residence: 1st July 1863 Dennis^[93]
 Residence: 1865 Yarmouth^[94]
 Marital Status: Single
 Residence: 1870 Yarmouth^[96]
 Post Office: Barnstable
 Residence: 1875 Ward 4, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^[91]
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Boarder
 Residence: 1880 Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^[90]
 Marital status: Single

- f II. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th August 1824. She died in 1894 at the age of 69.
 Rebecca married **Abraham Berry** on Saturday, 1st April 1848, at Pub. in Yarmouth. They have no known children.
 Abraham was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1820.
- f III. **Abby T Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 14th April 1827.
 Abby T Sears married **Winthrop Crowell** on Thursday, 29th October 1846, in Yarmouth. They have no known children.
 Winthrop was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1823.
- f IV. **Cornelia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 4th April 1830. She died on 15th October 1860, at the age of 30. Cornelia was buried in Georgetown Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

Family of Edward Sears and Abbie Baker



⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 421A; Image: 117303; Family History Library Film: 552099.

- 68. Edward⁴ Sears** (*Edward³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 9th April 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[97-100] He was the son of Edward Sears (41) and Priscilla Baker (43).
Edward died in South Dennis on 10th October 1858, at the age of 79.^[98] He was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, West Harwich.^[98]
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4809>
- !DVR p.148
!DVR p. 945 d. Old Age s. Edward and Persilla c. 1993- Used with permission GSMD
!
!S P May No 706 shows b. Yarmouth must be E Precinct
!
!Dennis, Cape Cod-c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid- Searsville was a section of town along the western side of Swan Pond. It was the site of the homes of a branch of the Sears family which descended from Edward (1779-1858) and his wife Abigail Baker(1783-1853). Edward Sears had purchased the land from the Baker family about 1812. Quivet Neck on the north side, where most of the family of the name of Sears continued to reside, is sometimes also referred to as "Searsville." Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society
!
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 483 ae 78 y 6 m
!
!Harwich VR m. 20 Apr 1807 by Rev Abner Lewis
- 69.** At the age of 28, Edward married **Abigail Abbie Baker** on Monday, 20th April 1807, in Harwich when she was 23 years old.^[98] They had nine children: Grafton (1805–1871), Howard (1808–1877), Shubael (1810–1857), Michael (1812–1857), Sylvanus (1815–1869), Jephthah (1817–1884), Henry (1819–1833), Abigail (1821–1855) and Benjamin (1826–1892).
Abbie was born in Harwich on Saturday, 22nd November 1783.^[98] She was the daughter of Shubael Baker and Rebecca Chase.
Abbie reached 69 years of age and died in South Dennis on 18th September 1853.^[98] She was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich.^[98, 101, 102]
!DVR p.148
!
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 484 ae 69

Children of Edward Sears and Abigail Abbie Baker:

- m I. **Grafton⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich on 9th February 1805.^[100, 103-105] He died at Age: 66 in Dennis on 22nd August 1871, at the age of 66.^[100] Grafton was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich.

⁹⁷ Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996).

⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁹ Nancy Thacher Reid, Dennis, Cape Cod (Dennis Historical Society, 1996), 305.

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Grafton Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MADeathRecords&h=5298701&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰¹ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2).

¹⁰² Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 484. Abigail wife of Edward Sears b. 22 Nov 1783 d. 18 Sep 1853.

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 314; Family History Library Film: 803486.

¹⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Daniel Nickerson Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=MATownVital&h=45252467&indiv=try>.

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

More facts and events for Grafton Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis^[103]

At the age of 20, Grafton married **Sarah (or Susan) Nickerson** on Thursday, 24th February 1825, at Pub. in Dennis when she was 21 years old.^[105] DVR p. 556 m. int. 4 Feb 1825

DVR p.576, 635 m.

They had seven children: Grafton (1826–1862), Daniel (1827–), Gitna (1829–1905), Edward (1833–1862), Nehemiah (1836–1856), Sarah (1840–1909) and Obed (1843–).

Sarah (or Susan) was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 25th January 1804. She was the daughter of Daniel Nickerson and Mehetable Crowell.

Sarah (or Susan) reached 59 years of age and died in Dennis on 1st September 1863. She was buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Harwich.

Nickerson Family, part 4, p. 81, d. of colera infantum, age 61y 11m 22d. She was buried with her husband although there are no gravestones for them. DVR, p 234, Sarah [Nickerson b. in Harwich]* Died Sept 1 1863; p 1423 d. 61 yrs 11 mos 22 days colera infantum

1 UID C6072B1AACFB9442BB66DA8B32DAEF9BABAC

m

II. **Edward Howard Sears** was born in Harwich on 4th July 1808.^[98, 105, 106] He died on 15th February 1877, at the age of 68.^[98] Howard was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.^[98]



Howard

At the age of 25, Edward Howard Sears married **Deborah Kelley** on Sunday, 14th July 1833, in Harwich when she was 20 years old.^[107] DVR p. 569 int. of m. 29 Jun 1833; p. 583 m. by Davis Lothrop, Minister of the First Baptist Society in Harwich; p. 607 m. They had six children: (unknown given name) (1834–1834), Lucy (1835–1923), Bartlett (1837–1915), Eveline (1840–1900), Alexander (1844–1898) and Edward (1850–1937).

Deborah was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 7th October 1812.^[107] She was the daughter of David Kelley and Tamsin Clark.

Deborah reached 81 years of age and died on 25th February 1894.^[107, 108] She was buried. Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA.

Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs. p. 249 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388 ae 82 yrs, 4 mos, 18 days Though lost to sight to Memory dear

1 UID FA0BCC6DEEB04A489630888B7B5B871EC22A 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0441. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16339370&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Deborah Sears Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::16339370

¹⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁰⁷ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for David Kelley-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/79953991/person/430156008447>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430156008447&indiv=try>.

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Deborah Sears Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death:.

- m III. **Shubael B Sears** was born in Dennis on 27th July 1810.^[98, 106] He died on 16th December 1857, at the age of 47.^[98] Shubael B was buried in West Harwich.^[98]



Shubael

At the age of 20, Shubael B Sears married **Reliance Doane** on Friday, 6th August 1830, at Pub. in Dennis when she was 17 years old.^[109] They had six children: Susan (1832–1856), Shubael (1834–1853), Henry (1837–1849), Laura (1842–1929), Isaiah (1845–1906) and Joseph (1852–1874).

Reliance was born in Harwich on Saturday, 2nd January 1813.^[109] She was the daughter of Isaiah Doane.

Reliance reached 74 years of age and died in Dennis Port on 2nd September 1887.^[109] She was buried in Swan Lake, Dennis Port.

DVR p 280; p 1588 d. wid. 74 yrs 8 mos 0 day, old age, at home Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 386 1813-1887

1 UID 95CF7A48C1B73248BA88F37A3D78FFB42FD4

- m IV. **Michael Sears** was born in Dennis on 30th August 1812.^[98, 106] He died on 1st March 1857, at the age of 44.^[98] Michael was buried in West Harwich.^[98]



Michael

Michael Sears married **Anna Amey Doane** on Thursday, 5th January 1837, in Harwich. DVR p. 661 m. int. 17 Dec 1836 They had six children: Abbie (1837–1895), Ruth (1838–), (unknown given name) (1844–1844), Michael (1850–), Hannah (1852–1915) and (unknown given name) (–1841).

Amey was born in Harwich in 1816. She was the daughter of Elijah Doane.

Amey reached 63 years of age and died in Dennis on 24th December 1879.

!DVR p.311 shows Amay and Amey; p. 1533 d. 64 yrs 2 mos 17 days, tumor and liver com., res. Dennis

- m V. **Sylvanus Sears** was born in Dennis on 4th September 1815.^[98, 105, 106, 109, 110] He died in Dennis on 19th February 1869, at the age of 53.^[98, 106, 109] Sylvanus was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis.^[98]



Sylvanus

At the age of 22, Sylvanus Sears married **Phebe Berry** on Saturday, 17th February 1838, in Dennis when she was 25 years old.^[98, 105, 110] They had six children: Emily (1842–1891), Hattie (1844–1930), Sylvester (1847–1895), Louisa (1849–), Sylvanus (1852–1885) and Phebe (1855–1856).

Phebe was born in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, on Saturday, 31st October 1812.^[98, 110, 111] She was the daughter of Sylvester Berry.

Phebe reached 77 years of age and died in Chelsea, Suffolk, on 16th March 1890.^[98, 111] She was buried in Congregational Church, South Dennis, Barnstable.^[98]

DVR p 1607 b. Yarmouth, d. wid, 77 yrs 4 mos 16 days acute bronchitis Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 256 age 77 yrs 4 mos 16 d's All is over, eyes so lovely, Closed forever from our sight All is over, she has whispered In our ears, her last good night.

¹⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911.

¹¹¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Phebe Sears Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death:.

1 UID 1BE8C4C526AE14429A6C1C17C529D1812FEE 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 220A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0441. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16339313&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Phebe Sears Birth: abt 1813 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::16339313

- m VI. **Jepthah Baker Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th June 1817.^[112] He died in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, on 19th January 1884, at the age of 66.^[112] Jepthah Baker was buried in Rhode Island.^[112]

At the age of 22, Jepthah Baker Sears married **Betsy H Kelley** on Saturday, 30th November 1839, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when she was 16 years old. DVR p. 668 m. int They had six children: Almena (1842–1907), Jepthah (1844–1870), Lothrop (1850–1851), Elihu (1853–), Betsy (1853–1881) and Abigail (1855–).

Betsy H was born in Dennis on Monday, 18th August 1823. She reached 70 years of age and died on 26th June 1894.

Kelly Genealogy p. 315

1 UID AABF5BC760701B4FA431CFEF1FECFEF05133

- m VII. **Henry K Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th October 1819.^[98] He died at Drowned in Dennis on 5th February 1833, at the age of 13.^[98] Henry K was buried in South Dennis Congregational Church Cemetery, South Dennis.^[98, 101, 113]

- f VIII. **Abigail Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th December 1821. She died in Dennis on 20th July 1855, at the age of 33.

Abigail Sears married **Capt Abiathar Doane** on Friday, 23rd May 1845. They had three children: Abiathar (1846–), Abigail (1848–) and Priscilla (1850–).

Abiathar was born in perh, Dennis, in 1817.

DVR p 681 m.int. 4 May 1844

1 UID 7256E1C5AD733C47A9505342250C4FC7E62E

- m IX. **Benjamin Parker Sears** was born in Dennis on 29th September 1826.^[98, 109, 114, 115] He was known by the title of Capt.

Benjamin Parker died in Dennis on 19th June 1892, at the age of 65.^[98, 109] He was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port on 22nd June 1892.^[98]



Benjamin

More facts and events for Benjamin Parker Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[114]

¹¹² Ancestry.com, Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com.

¹¹³ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 201. Henry K son of Edward and Abigail Sears b. 12 Oct 1819 d. 5 Feb 1833.

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874799&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

At the age of 25, Capt Benjamin Parker Sears married **Olive Kelley** on Thursday, 22nd January 1852, in Harwich when she was 19 years old.^[98, 116] They had five children: Benjamin (1854–1896), Laura (1856–1938), Christopher (1858–1859), Roger (1859–1917) and Emery (1862–1948).

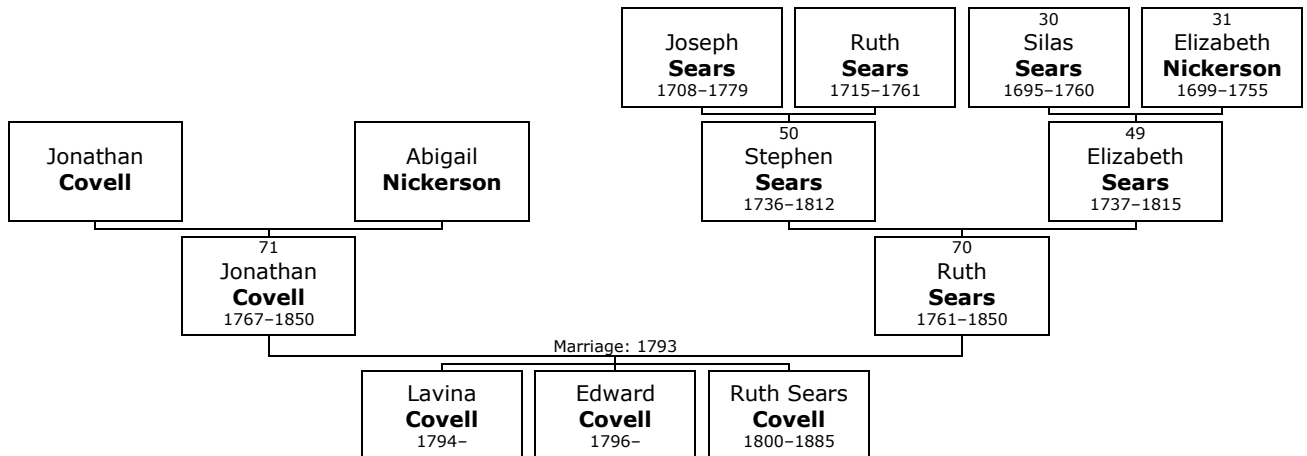
Olive was born in Dennis Port on Sunday, 6th January 1833.^[98, 116, 117]

She was the daughter of Bangs Kelly and Priscilla Small. Olive reached 88 years of age and died in Dennis on 17th December 1921.^[98] She was buried at Swan Lake Cemetery, Dennisport, MA in Dennis Port.^[98]

Dennis Directory, 1895, Mrs Olive Sears (Benj P) Main st, Dennisport Kelley Genealogy says d. 17 Dec 1821(sic) maybe 1921 Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 388 ae 88 yrs 11 mos 11 days

1 UID A8E0D77560AB2340B5707C45BF7F4E21D5F9

Family of Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell



70. Ruth⁴ Sears (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 9th February 1761, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (50) and Elizabeth Sears (49).

Ruth was christened in Harwich on 19th October 1766. She died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850 at the age of 88.

Harwich VR p. 98 [Vol I, p. 80] b.; p. 183 m. by Rev John Simpkins

!BAPTISM: Letter from Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1690-1819; Letter dtd 25 Feb 1995; ; in poss of Ray Sears; I have a few corrections and additions to your book!

!BAPTISM-MARRIAGE: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 183, 819; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; pub Har, 15 Dec 1792 to Jona Covil of Yar.

!Yar Notes of Cape Cod Fam by Lydia Bronson SB#3

!MARRIAGE:Nickerson Genealogy 2:160 Note 1 !She is not on the 1850 Wareham census but her husband is

¹¹⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 235D; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0473. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874982&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹¹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1830 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1142>

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/28347401/person/132191227537/facts>

- 71.** Ruth married **Jonathan Covell** between 1793 and 1794. They had three children: Lavina (1794–), Edward (1796–) and Ruth (1800–1885).

Jonathan was born in 1767. He was the son of Jonathan Covell and Abigail Nickerson.

He was christened in Dennis, Barnstable, on 19th October 1776. Jonathan reached 83 years of age and died in prob, Wareham, Plymouth, in 1850.

!Covil per Chatham VR & Harwich as reprinted by VR Nickerson p.67

!

!BIRTH-BAPTISM-MARRIAGE: Letter from Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1690-1819; Letter dtd 25 Feb 1995; ; in poss of Ray Sears; I have a few corrections and additions to your book! He was in the 1850 Wareham census.

!

!CHILD: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 52,57,258 Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; Dennis Town Records 1794-1820, [p 109] A record of deaths in the Town of Dennis 1794 - Jun 14 a child of Jonathan Covell.

Children of Ruth Sears and Jonathan Covell:

f I. **Lavina⁵ Covell** was born in Dennis, Barnstable, on 15th June 1794.

m II. **Edward Covell** was born in Dennis on 9th July 1796.

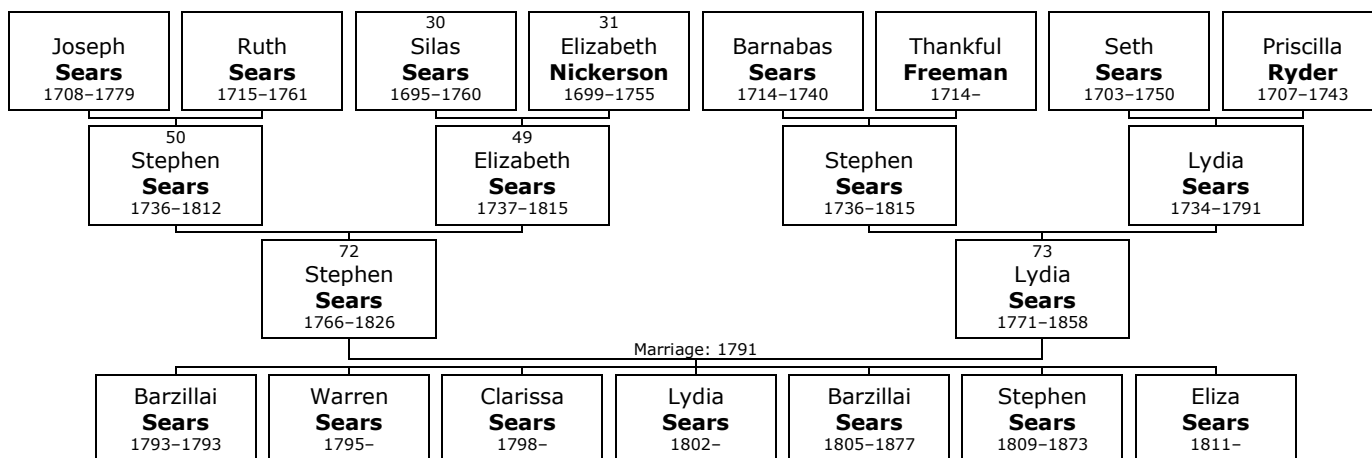
f III. **Ruth Sears Covell** was born in Dennis on 9th May 1800.^[118] She died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 8th October 1885, at the age of 85. Ruth Sears was buried in Wareham.

At the age of 19, Ruth Sears married **Edward Ryder** on Saturday, 18th September 1819, in Wareham when he was 26 years old.^[118] They had one son: Gilbert (1833–1908).

Edward was born in Duxbury on Wednesday, 7th August 1793. He reached 62 years of age and died in Nantucket in February 1856.

BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Robert Townsend, Honolulu, HI, to Ray Sears; 1690-1819; Letter dtd 25 Feb 1995; ; in poss of Ray Sears; I have a few corrections and additions to your book!

Family of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears



- 72.** **Capt Stephen⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born in 1766 in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Stephen Sears (50) and Elizabeth Sears (49).

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Gilbert M Rider. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=7878142&indiv=try>.

Stephen died in Sandwich on 23rd October 1826, at the age of 60. He was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4553> merged

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1147>

!S P May p.296 Stephen Sears removed to Sandwich, MA. His will, dated 17 Apr 1819, was presented for probate, 14 Nov 1826, by his widow Lydia Sears, and Benj Burgess.

!

!DAR

!

!Sagamore cemetery, there are a number of family members buried here so I believe this is the right Stephen, d. 23 Oct 1826 makes him b. abt 1766

!

!Sandwich VR p. 344 list of children, p. 1608 Sagamore Cemetery Interments

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 115 m. int,

Stephen Sears Jr of Harwich and Lydia Sears of Yarmouth ent int Jan 22 1791; p. 142 m. by Revd Nathan Stone

- 73.** At the age of 25, Stephen married **Lydia Sears** on Thursday, 3rd March 1791, in Yarmouth when she was 19 years old. They had seven children: Barzillai (1793–1793), Warren (1795–), Clarissa (1798–), Lydia (1802–), Barzillai (1805–1877), Stephen (1809–1873) and Eliza (1811–).

Lydia was born in Brewster on Wednesday, 24th July 1771. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears.

She was christened on 20th March 1774. Lydia reached 87 years of age and died on 27th August 1858. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne.

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,980 Lydia; spouse Stephen Sears; father Stephen

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/bournsag3.html d ae 87 (widow of Stephen)

!Sandwich VR p. 1608

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1146>

Children of Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears:

- m I. **Barzillai⁵ Sears** was born in Sandwich in 1793. He died on 19th May 1793. Barzillai was buried in West Brewster, Brewster.
- m II. **Warren Sears** was born in Sandwich on 11th November 1795. He was christened in Harwich in 1795.
- f III. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Sandwich on 19th September 1798.
Clarissa married **Job B Millard Jr.**
- f IV. **Lydia Sears** was born in Sandwich on 11th October 1802.
- m V. **Barzillai Sears** was born in Sandwich on 8th August 1805.^[119–122] He was christened in Harwich on 19th October 1805.
Barzillai was known by the title of Capt. He died in Sandwich on 2nd January 1877, at the age of 71.^[121] Barzillai was buried in Bourne.^[121]



Barzillai

¹¹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 341A; Image: 111221; Family History Library Film: 552099.

¹²¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Barzillai Sears:

Residence: 1870 Sandwich^[120]
Post Office: Sandwich

Barzillai married **Patty Ellis** on Sunday, 24th July 1825, in Plymouth, Plymouth. They had one son: Job (1826–1826).

Patty was born in perh in 1801. She was the daughter of Francis Ellis and Joanna Briggs.

Patty reached 25 years of age and died on 21st October 1826.

She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable.

!Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, d. childbirth evidently ae 25

At the age of 23, Capt Barzillai Sears married **Lucinda Savory Gibbs** on Sunday, 12th April 1829, in Sandwich when she was 28 years old.^[119, 121, 122] They had one son: Barzillai (1833–1886).

Lucinda Savory was born in Sandwich on Saturday, 7th March 1801.^[119, 121] She was the daughter of Pelham Gibbs and Temperance --Gibbs.

She was christened on 5th April 1840. Lucinda Savory reached 49 years of age and died in Sandwich on 30th January 1851.^[121] She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne.^[121]

!m.2nd Lucinda Gibbs !http://www.capecodgravestones.com/bournsag3.html 30 Jan 1851 d. ae 48 !Sandwich VR - p. 395 14 Feb 1829 [Valentine's Day?] Barzillia Sears and Miss Lucinda S Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published p. 414 12 Apr 1829 Barzillia Sears and Lucinda S Gibbs both of Sandwich p. 535 Intentions-Earmarks 5 Jun 1784 Charls Gibbs and Lucy Smit[h] both of Sandwich entered to be published [so this may be Lucy's first husband?] p.242 Charls Gibbs Son of Charls Gibbs and Luce his wife was born Octobr 26th 1786 -[Lucy's first son?] p.1087 Deaths - Nov 12 1850 - Mrs Lucy Gibbs,widow, 73 yrs,born Sandwich to John & Jerusha Gibbs [b. abt 1777 too old to be Barzillia's wife?] p. 940 19 Dec 1852 [a little different than your date] Capt Barzillai Sears, Widower, 47 [b. abt 1805 matches!] Mariner of Sandwich, born Brewster, son of Stephen and Lydia [Sears] Sears and Miss Lucy S Gibbs, single,46 [abt 1806], born Sandwich, daughter of Charles and Mary Gibbs by Rev Elias Wells p.1176 Deaths-13 Nov 1869 Lucy S (Gibbs) Sears, fem., married, 63y.2m.17d. [b. 27 Aug 1806] p. 1090 d. 30 Jan 1851 Mrs Lucinda Sears married, 48 y 11m b. Sandwich p. 1608 Sagamore Cemetery Lot #104 d. ae 48y10m23d

From: Ronald Hall [mailto:rh6759@earthlink.net] Sent: Friday, December 07, 2001 11:26 PM To: lrsears@capecod.net

!

!Subject: Gibbs Hi Ray, Could you look to see if any of these coincide? These are from the New England Genealogical and Historical Record on the descendants of Thomas Gibbs - Barzillai Sears - no dates - married to Lucinda Gibbs (b: 3-7-1801) on 4/12/1829 in Sandwich, MA. Capt. Barzillai Sears (b: abt 1805 in Brewster) marries Lucy Smith Gibbs (b: 8/27/1806 Sandwich, MA) on 2/19/1852 in Sandwich. Thanks! Ronald Hall

At the age of 47, Capt Barzillai Sears married **Lucy Smith Gibbs** on Tuesday, 14th December 1852, in Sandwich when she was 46 years old. They have no known children.

Lucy Smith was born on Wednesday, 27th August 1806. She was the daughter of Charles Gibbs and Mary --Gibbs.

Lucy Smith reached 63 years of age and died in Sandwich on 13th November 1869. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/register/default.asp?f=F:/Inetpub/wwwroot/nehgs/nehgsr/disk7/1969/969D268.gif&cnt=1&ffile=969D267.gif Oct 1969, parents, spouse !Sandwich VR p. 1608 Sagamore Interments- d. ae 63y2m17d

Capt Barzillai Sears married **Temperance B Gibbs** on Thursday, 2nd February 1871, in Sandwich. They have no known children.

Temperance B was born in Sandwich in 1809. She was the daughter of Pelham Gibbs and Temperance --Gibbs.

m VI. **Stephen Sears** was born in Sandwich on 5th February 1809.^[121, 122] He was known by the title of Capt.



Stephen

Stephen died in Sandwich on 1st April 1873, at the age of 64.^[121] He was buried in Bay View Cemetery, Sandwich.^[121]

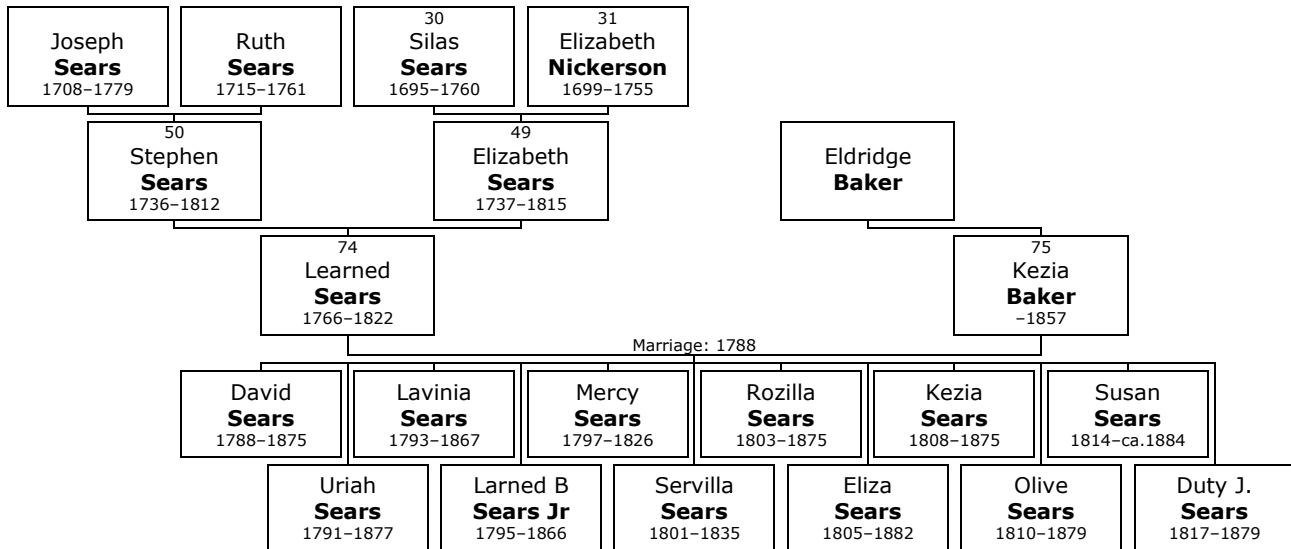
At the age of 27, Capt Stephen Sears married **Cynthia Swift** on Saturday, 4th February 1837, in Sandwich when she was 19 years old.^[121, 122] They had two children: Stephen (1839–1865) and Clarissa (1845–).

Cynthia was born in Sandwich on Tuesday, 1st April 1817.^[121] She reached 80 years of age and died on 21st May 1897.^[121]

Cynthia was buried in Sandwich.^[121]

f VII. **Eliza Sears** was born in Sandwich on 28th February 1811.

Family of Learned Sears and Kezia Baker



74. **Capt Learned⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born in February 1766 at East Yarmouth in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[123-126] He was the son of Stephen Sears (50) and Elizabeth Sears (49).

Learned was christened in Harwich on 3rd May 1767. He died on 28th October 1822, at the age of 56.^[123, 124] Learned was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut.^[123, 124]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4554>

S P May p.295 Larned Sears followed the sea, was resident of Harwich when married, was chosen Collector of Dennis, 3 Mar 1795, removed to Oxford, MA, between 1814 and 1817, and died there. After his death his widow returned to Dennis.

DVR, p 48 Larned and Keziah the names of their children and their births [lists only first 5 children] also Leonard

¹²³ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Connecticut State Library; Hartford, Connecticut. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 22. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Wakefield Memorial : comprising an historical, genealogical and biographical register of the name and family of Wakefield. [Source citation includes one media item]

Harwich VR p. 498 [Book 9, p. 151]m. Leonard Sears and Keziah Baker by Rev N Stone

Yar VR Book 4, p.111 m. by Red. Mr. Nathan Stone; p141 ent int Dec 1 1787

Research of Mary Edna Sears from Maggie Lawrence, bap. with David

- 75.** Learned married **Kezia Baker** on Thursday, 24th January 1788, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[124-126] They had twelve children: David (1788-1875), Uriah (1791-1877), Lavinia (1793-1867), Larned (1795-1866), Mercy (1797-1826), Servilla (1801-1835), Rozilla (1803-1875), Eliza (1805-1882), Kezia (1808-1875), Olive (1810-1879), Susan (1814-ca.1884) and Duty (1817-1879). She was the daughter of Eldridge Baker.

Kezia died on 3rd June 1857.^[124] She was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut.^[124]

SPM p.295 Was adm. to Ch., Den., 21 Aug 1806 DVR, p 48 spelled Keziah

Children of Learned Sears and Kezia Baker:

- m I. **David⁵ Sears** was born in Dennis on 7th December 1788.^[124, 126-129] He was known by the title of Capt.

David died in Brewster on 3rd January 1875, at the age of 86.^[124, 127, 128] He was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[124]



David

David married **Betsy Wakefield** on Saturday, 28th April 1821, in Oxford, Worcester.^[124, 126, 129] They had two daughters: Susanna (1828-1880) and Betsy (1833-1833).

Betsy was born in Webster, Connecticut, in 1797.^[124, 126] She reached 51 years of age and died on 20th November 1848.^[124]

Betsy was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[124]

Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, Mrs. Betsy wife of Mr. David Sears died Nov. 20 1848 in her 51 year Brewster VR p. 236-7 d. ae 50y 5mo 16days consumption , husband David d. ae 50,5,15 gr-st Brewster

- m II. **Uriah Sears** was born in Harwich on 8th February 1791.^[124, 130-135] He died in Putnam, Windham, Connecticut, on 22nd September 1877, at the age of 86.^[124, 131, 134] Uriah was buried in Putnam.^[124, 131]



Uriah

¹²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives and Records Administration; Washington, D.C.; Proofs of Citizenship Used to Apply for Seamen's Certificates for the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1792-1871.

¹³¹ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³² Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M653_92; Page: 527; Image: 536; Family History Library Film: 803092.

¹³³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593_116; Page: 401B; Image: 238; Family History Library Film: 545615.

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 68; Page: 247; Family History Library Film: 0337926.

More facts and events for Uriah Sears:

Residence: 1830 Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts^[135]
Residence: 1860 Killingly, Windham, Connecticut^[132]
Residence: 1870 Killingly^[133]
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^[130]

Uriah Sears married **Chloe Rawson** in 1819 in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts.^[124, 131, 132, 134] They had two children: Hannah (1820–1901) and David (ca.1825–).

Chloe was born in Oxford in 1795.^[131, 132, 134]

She was the daughter of Daniel Rawson and Jemima Utter. Chloe reached 74 years of age and died in Connecticut on 30th January 1869.^[124, 131, 134] She was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut.^[124, 131]

- f III. **Lavinia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25th March 1793. She died on 22nd September 1867, at the age of 74.

Lavinia Sears married **Josiah Baker** in Yarmouth. They have no known children.

Josiah was born on Sunday, 28th May 1780. He was the son of Theophilus Baker and Bethia Sears.

He was christened in perh East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 28th May 1780.

- m IV. **Larned B Sears Jr** was born in Dennis on 29th April 1795.^[125, 128, 136, 137] He died on 8th May 1866, at the age of 71.

More facts and events for Larned B Sears Jr:

Residence: 1860 Wellsboro^[137]

At the age of 25, Larned B Sears Jr married **Hannah Frost Rockwood** on Sunday, 18th March 1821, in Oxford, Worcester, Massachusetts, when she was 16 years old.^[136] They had ten children: Nessmuk (1821–1890), Charles (1823–1887), Delia (1825–1893), Edwin (1827–1864), Franklin (1829–), Loran (1832–1909), Hannah (1834–1903), Ellen (1837–1911), Henry (1839–) and Frederick (1843–).

Hannah Frost was born in perh, Oxford, on Wednesday, 27th June 1804. She reached 75 years of age and died on 14th March 1880.

A History and Genealogy of Capt John Locke [1627-1696] of Portsmouth and Rye, NH by Arthur H Locke, A.M., From Pam Cooper, p. 331, says her name was ROCKFORD

Research of Mary Edna Sears from Maggie Lawrence: b. date, d. date

- f V. **Mercy Sears** was born in Dennis on 8th October 1797. She died on 15th February 1826, at the age of 28.
- f VI. **Servilla Sears** was born in Dennis on 18th April 1801. She died on 15th April 1835, at the age of 33.
- f VII. **Rozilla Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th September 1803.^[138] She died in Putnam on 8th September 1875, at the age of 71.^[138] Rozilla was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, United States of America.^[138]

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Pennsylvania Historic and Museum Commission; Pennsylvania, USA; Certificate Number Range: 057681-061350.

¹³⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Wellsboro, Tioga, Pennsylvania; Roll: M653_1187; Page: 746; Family History Library Film: 805187.

¹³⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Rozilla Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/17673691/person/252181436414>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC7S-HBR>.

More facts and events for Rozilla Sears:

Residence: 1850 Glocester, Providence, Rhode Island, USA^[138]

Residence: 1870 Putnam, Windham, Connecticut^[138]

Rozilla Sears married **John B Darling** on Sunday, 14th March 1824, in Killingly.^[138]
<http://www.americanancestors.org/PageDetail.aspx?recordId=234610048>
!m. by Elisha Atkins CT VR

They had one son: Prescott (1830–1839).

John B was born in Killingly in 1799. He reached 77 years of age and died on 24th July 1876.^[138] John B was buried in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut, United States of America.^[138]

- f VIII. **Eliza Sears** was born in Dennis on 9th July 1805.^[134, 139–142] She died at Putnam in Hartford, Hartford, on 17th February 1882, at the age of 76.^[134]

More facts and events for Eliza Sears:

Residence: 1870 Killingly, Windham^[141]

Residence Post Office: West Killingly

Residence: Killingly^[142]

Eliza Sears married **George Geer** on Monday, 28th April 1834, in Thompson.^[139, 142] They had two sons: George (ca.1836–1904) and Roman (1844–1903).

George was born in Griswold, New London, in 1801.^[139]

- f IX. **Kezia Sears** was born in Dennis on 14th January 1808. She died on 15th March 1875, at the age of 67.

Kezia Sears married **John Bartlett**. They have no known children.

John was born in Killingly, Windham, Connecticut, in 1804.

- f X. **Olive Sears** was born in Dennis on 23rd April 1810. She died on 23rd March 1879, at the age of 68.

- f XI. **Susan Sears** was born in Dennis on 18th April 1814. She died about 1884 at the age of 69.

- m XII. **Duty J. Sears** was born in Oxford, Worcester, on 31st May 1817.^[143] He was christened in Dennis, Barnstable, in August 1824. Duty J. died on 21st December 1879, at the age of 62.

Duty J. Sears married **Hannah P Chase** in 1840 in Attleboro, Bristol.^[143] They have no known children.

Hannah P was born in perh, Southbridge, Worcester, in 1821.

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911. Record for Eliza Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=75634550&indiv=try>.

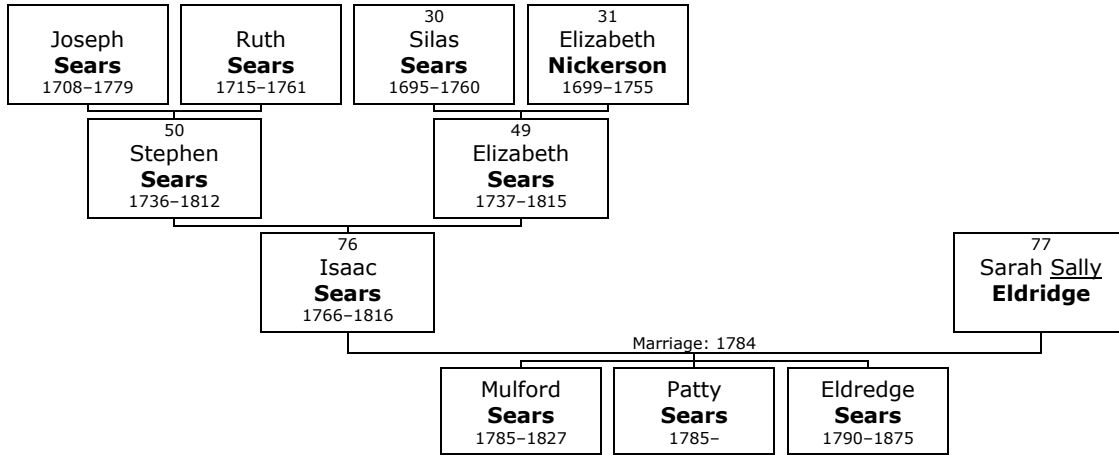
¹⁴⁰ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1805; Birth city: Dennis; Birth state: MA.

¹⁴¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Killingly, Windham, Connecticut; Roll: M593_116; Page: 431B; Family History Library Film: 545615.

¹⁴² Ancestry.com, Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Record for Eliza Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1062&h=436516&indiv=try>.

¹⁴³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, Essex Institute; Salem, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Attleborough, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. Record for Duty J. Sears. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=91643184&indiv=try>.

Family of Isaac Sears and Sally Eldridge



76. Isaac⁴ Sears (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 19th October 1766, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[144] He was the son of Stephen Sears (50) and Elizabeth Sears (49).

Isaac was christened in Harwich on 19th October 1766. He died in March 1816 at the age of 49.^[144]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4555>

Rep Men & Old Fam of SE Mass (SB#3) DVR, p 48, wife and children

S P May, p 294, No 820, was found dead in the road Christening-Records of the First Parish in Brewster, formerly the first parish Harwich; p. 176

The Mayflower Descendant; Vol 13, 1911 m.int. Harwich between Mr Isaac Sears of Harwich and Mrs Sarah Eldredge of Chatham, Nov 4 1784

Chatham VR Vol I, p. 114 (p. 224) m. Jun 27th Isaac Sears of Harwich and Sarah Eldredge of Chatham

77. Isaac married **Sarah Sally Eldridge** on Wednesday, 3rd November 1784, in Chatham.^[144] They had three children: Mulford (1785-1827), Patty (1785-) and Eldredge (1790-1875).

Sally was born in Chatham.^[144] She was christened in Dennis on 10th July 1796.

DVR, p 48 Salley

Children of Isaac Sears and Sarah Sally Eldridge:

m I. **Mulford⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich on 1st November 1785.^[144-146] He was christened on 10th July 1796. Mulford died in East Dennis on 4th August 1827, at the age of 41.^[144, 146]

At the age of 25, Mulford married **Martha Patty Crosby** on Saturday, 31st August 1811, in Dennis when she was 24 years old.^[144, 145] DVR m. int. p. 543 Mulford and Patta Crosby 31 Aug 1811 They had six sons: Solomon (1812-1821), Calvin (1813-1889), Isaiah (1816-1882), Mulford (1818-1821), Barnabas (1820-1821) and Mulford (1823-).

Patty was born in Dennis on Saturday, 9th December 1786. She was the daughter of Barnabas Crosby and Mehitable Vincent.

Patty reached 72 years of age and died in Dennis on 16th September 1859. She was buried at gr-st in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!SPM d. 20 Sep 1859, gr-st

!

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 229. [Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁴⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3674.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

!DVR p 35 Crosbey; p. 85 Cornelius Baker of Yarmouth and Patty Chase of Dennis m. 14 Mar 1800 [this entire entry crossed out]

!DVR, p 222, d.; p 953 says m.n.[maiden name] Baker and then dau of Barnabas 2d Dec & Mehitable Sears

!DVR p 222, Polly

!DVR p 35, 152, Patty was b. 9 Dec 1786 dau of Barnabas and Mehitable C.

!

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 10, Mrs. Patty wife of Freeman Sears died Sept. 20 18 aet 72

!

!S.P. May p.445 dau of Barnabas, m. 2d Unk; m. 3d John Hopkins

f II. **Patty Sears** was born in Harwich on 1st November 1785. She was christened on 10th July 1796.

m III. **Eldredge Sears** was born in Dennis on 25th September 1790.^[146-149] He died in Dennis on 9th July 1875, at the age of 84.^[146, 148] Eldredge was buried in Brewster.^[148]



Eldredge

At the age of 24, Eldredge Sears married **Hannah C Clark** on Friday, 24th February 1815, at pub. in Brewster when she was 22 years old.^[148, 149] DVR p. 547 int.of m. 24 Feb 1815 They had seven children: Eldredge (1816–1896), Sally (1818–1876), Joshua (1819–1822), Joshua (1829–1904), Hannah (1832–1834), (unknown given name) (–1835) and (unknown given name) (–1824).

Hannah C was born in Brewster on Thursday, 25th October 1792.^[148] She was the daughter of Enoch Clark.

Hannah C reached 75 years of age and died on 3rd April 1868.^[148] She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[148]

Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery Hannah Sears wife of Eldredge Sears died April 3 1868 aged 76 ys

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Clark-50889>

Eldredge Sears married **Ruth Ellis** on Monday, 8th January 1855. DVR p. 708 Eldridge Sears and Ruth Ellis of Yar. int. of m. 8 Jan 1855 They have no known children.

Ruth was born in Yarmouth in 1834.

Eldredge Sears married **Hannah Crowell** on Thursday, 17th May 1855. DVR p.709 int.of m. 7 May 1855 They have no known children.

Hannah was born in Dennis in 1792. She reached 76 years of age and died on 3rd April 1868. Hannah was buried in Brewster.

S P May gr-st could she be Hannah C Clark? m. a Clark first?

At the age of 74, Eldredge Sears married **Betsy Kelley** on Wednesday, 26th July 1865, in Dennis when she was 74 years old.^[146, 147] DVR p. 766 Eldridge, 74, Farmer, third m., Betsey Howes (nee Kelley), 74, third m. They have no known children.

Betsy was born in Dennis on Sunday, 26th September 1790.^[146, 147]

She was the daughter of Elizabeth Kelley. Betsy reached 87 years of age and died in Dennis on 21st December 1877.^[146] She was buried in Dennis.

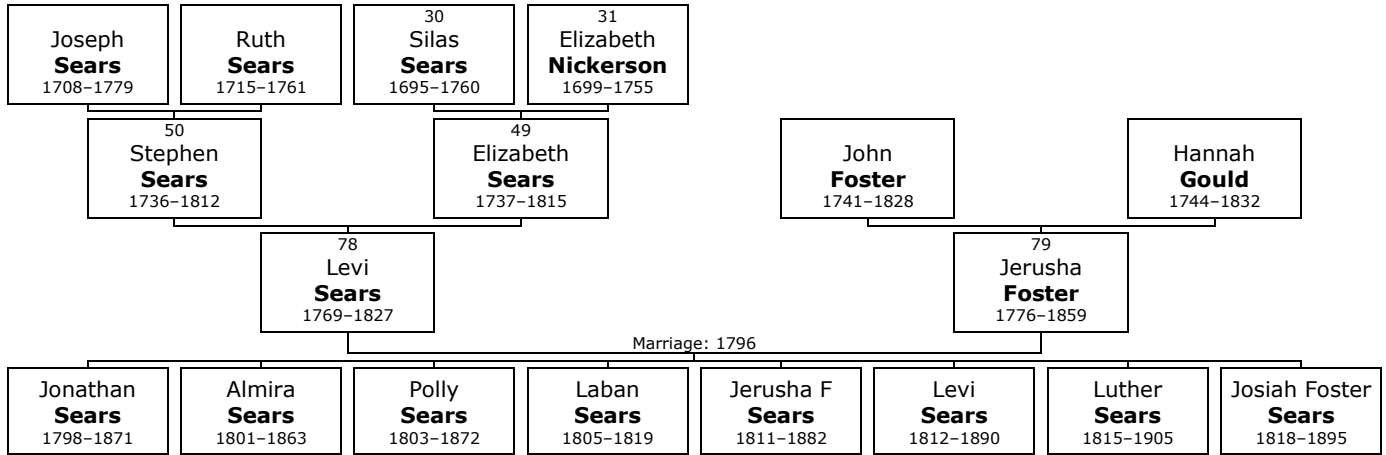
DVR p. 544 possib her first m. to Joseph Eldredge of Harwich m.int. 30 Oct 1811 DVR p 1516 d. widow, 86 yrs 6 mos 10 days of Old Age, mother Betsey
1 UID B204BAB0E9543542997EA905AAEFFC6B9985

¹⁴⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 3643.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: LSS.

¹⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

Family of Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster



78. Levi⁴ Sears (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 15th December 1769, at Har VR in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[150] He was the son of Stephen Sears (50) and Elizabeth Sears (49).

Levi died in Dennis on 5th December 1827, at the age of 57.^[150] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[150]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2856>

S P May p 296, No 823, CONFLICT: b.

Gravestone - No 101 LEVI SEARS Born Dec 15 1770 Died Dec 5 1825

DVR p 222, d.

79. Levi married **Jerusha Foster** in December 1796 in Harwich.^[150] They had eight children: Jonathan (1798–1871), Almira (1801–1863), Polly (1803–1872), Laban (1805–1819), Jerusha (1811–1882), Levi (1812–1890), Luther (1815–1905) and Josiah (1818–1895).

Jerusha was born in Brewster on Friday, 19th April 1776.^[150] She was the daughter of John Foster and Hannah Gould.

Jerusha reached 83 years of age and died in Dennis on 19th November 1859.^[150] She was buried in Brewster.^[150]

DVR p 222, Jerasha DVR p. 948 d.,bur. Wid., Lung Fever 99 Mrs JERUSHA widow of Levi Sears Born Aug 31, 1751 Died Apr 10, 1858

Children of Levi Sears and Jerusha Foster:

m I. **Jonathan⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich on 30th May 1798.^[150] He was christened on 19th August 1798. Jonathan died in Dennis on 18th July 1871, at the age of 73.^[150] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[150]



Jonathan

At the age of 66, Jonathan married **Sarah Crowell** on Thursday, 10th November 1864, in Dennis when she was 64 years old. They have no known children.

Sarah was born in Yarmouth on Tuesday, 4th March 1800. She was the daughter of Aaron Crowell (58) and Phebe Sears (57).

Sarah reached 71 years of age and died in Dennis on 16th July 1871.

She was buried in Dennis.

!DVR p 1471 mar., d. 71 yrs 4 mos 12 days palsey says her father was Ezra Crowell, mother Phebe !Not listed as one of the children in DVR p 39 c. 1993 - GSMD- Used with permission

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- 123 SARAH Wife of Jonathan Sears Died July 16, 1871 Aged 71 Years-
- f II. **Almira Sears** was born in perh, Harwich, on 27th April 1801.^[150] She was christened in June 1801. Almira died in Dennis on 20th August 1863, at the age of 62.^[150] She was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[150]
- f III. **Polly Sears** was born in Dennis on 28th August 1803.^[151] She died in Dennis on 28th June 1872, at the age of 68.
- Polly Sears married **Mark Crosby** on Monday, 15th April 1822, in Dennis.^[151] They had one daughter: Emily (1838-).
- Mark was born in Brewster in 1802. He was the son of Isaiah Crosby and Betsey Crosby. Mark reached 38 years of age and died in Brewster in March 1840.^[151]
- possib Haskill Crosby see DVR p. 1422 child Thadeus Crosby d. ae 30 Aug 1863 Shang High
1 UID 096D7D648547C74C82DAE7B1C62B11BBE7F3
- m IV. **Laban Sears** was born in Brewster on 5th October 1805.^[150] He was christened on 17th November 1805. Laban died on 10th August 1819, at the age of 13.^[150] He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.^[150]
- f V. **Jerusha F Sears** was born in Brewster on 1st July 1811.^[150, 152] She died in Dennis on 1st January 1882, at the age of 70.^[150] Jerusha F was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[150]



Almira



Laban



Jerusha

More facts and events for Jerusha F Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[152]

At the age of 23, Jerusha F Sears married **Jeremiah N Long** on Sunday, 30th November 1834, in Dennis when he was 20 years old. DVR p. 573 middle initials, m. int. 21 Nov 1834

DVR p. 584 m., p. 609 Jerusha T(sic) by J Sanford

They had two daughters: Myra (1837-1926) and Julia (1839-1926).

Jeremiah N was born in perh, Brewster, on Sunday, 6th March 1814.^[153]

He was the son of William Long IV. Jeremiah N reached 82 years of age and died on 13th March 1896. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 158 agd 82 yrs 7 ds placed here because his daughter is listed next in Quivet Cemetery

¹⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1813 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1814 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

m VI. **Levi Sears** was born in Brewster on 23rd August 1812.^[150, 152, 154-156] He was known by the title of Capt.

Levi died in East Dennis on 1st November 1890, at the age of 78.^[150] He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[150, 157, 158]



Levi

More facts and events for Levi Sears:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[152, 154]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

At the age of 37, Capt Levi Sears married **Lucy H Homer** on Sunday, 10th February 1850, when she was 27 years old.^[156] They had one son: Charles (1848-1917).

Lucy H was born on Sunday, 7th April 1822. She reached 76 years of age and died on 9th August 1898.

is there some connection between this Lucy H Homer b. 7 Apr 1822 and Lucy Howes Matthews b. 7 Apr 1828 who married Zenas Homer? Could almost be the same person, Zenas did die the year before Lucy H Homer m. Levi Sears. Charles Sears is b. 1848, before Lucy and Levi married. Could he be Charles Homer adopted by Levi?

m VII. **Luther Sears** was born in Brewster on 12th September 1815.^[150, 159-162] He died in East Dennis on 15th September 1905, at the age of 90.^[150] Luther was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.^[150]



Luther

More facts and events for Luther Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dennis^[159]

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[161]

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[160]

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Father in Law

Luther Sears married **Margaret Maryett Rice** on Saturday, 19th October 1839, at Pub. in Dennis.^[150, 162] DVR p. 668 m.int. 19 Oct 1839 They had seven children: Laban (1840-1840), Luther (1843-1909), Mary (1844-1904), Lucy (1851-1938), George (1852-1855), Lincoln (1854-1931) and Abbie (1859-1928).

Maryett was born in Springfield, Hampden, in 1813.^[150, 153] She was the daughter of Moses Rice and Molly Howes.

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 215C; Enumeration District: 012.

¹⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts.

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Lucy H Homer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=67987286&indiv=try>.

¹⁵⁷ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2).

¹⁵⁸ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 159. Levi Sears b. in Brewster 23 Aug 1812 d. 1 Nov 1890 Thou art gone but not forgotten.

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 226A; Image: 29.

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 631; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631.

¹⁶¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1816 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁶² Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Maryett reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 16th August 1890.^[150] She was buried in Winslow Cemetery, East Dennis.^[150]

!DVR p.335,812 shows Maryett Kingman shows Marietta DVR p 873 b. Holly; p 1609 mar., d. 77 yrs 0 mo 6 days blood poison res. E Dennis

! Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 133 Immortal Hope Dispells Our Gloom - MARYETTE {MARYETT} RICE wife of LUTHER SEARS Born in Hawley Aug 10 1813 Died Aug 16, 1890 When will the morning come

m VIII. **Josiah Foster Sears** was born in Dennis on 12th December 1818.^[150, 163-167] His estate was probated on 24th July 1895, in Barnstable.^[167] He died in Dennis on 2nd November 1895, at the age of 76.^[150, 167] Josiah Foster was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[150, 157, 168]



Josiah

More facts and events for Josiah Foster Sears:

Residence: 1860 Dennis, Barnstable^[164]

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[165]

At the age of 29, Josiah Foster Sears married **Olive Gage** on Sunday, 14th May 1848, in Dennis when she was 30 years old.^[166] DVR p. 690 m. int. 1 Apr 1848 They had four children: Laban (1850-1907), John (1852-1931), (unknown given name) (1855-1855) and (unknown given name) (1860-1860).

Olive was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 21st January 1818.^[169] She was the daughter of John Gage and Abigail Hall.

Olive reached 90 years of age and died in 1909. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.^[157, 170]

Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p 159 large stone also lists Nancy Gage (sister?) 1821-1895

1 UID A894F78DA1A97B4CAA3CE33008653E067B27

¹⁶³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 287; Family History Library Film: 803486.

¹⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁶⁶ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

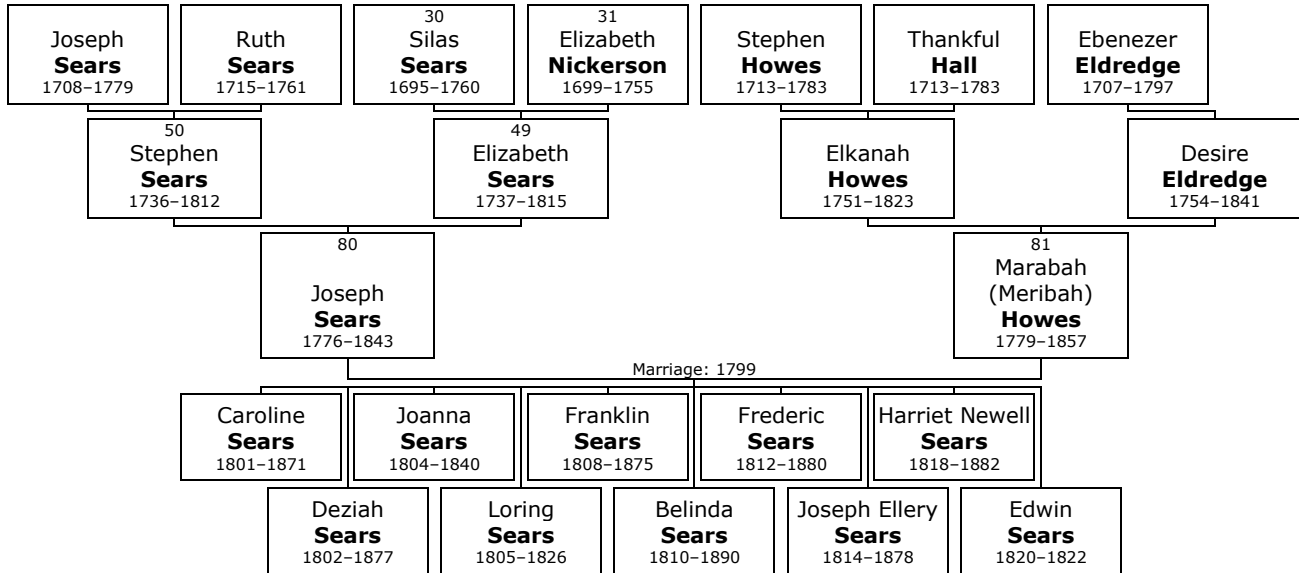
¹⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate and Guardianship Records, 1674-1950 (Barnstable County, Massachusetts); Author: Barnstable County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts.

¹⁶⁸ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 159. 1818 Josiah F Sears 1895.

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1819 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

¹⁷⁰ Derick, Burton Nathaniel, Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of (ISBN 1-55613-901-2), 159. 1818 Olive G Sears 1909.

Family of Joseph Sears and Marabah Howes



80. **Capt Joseph⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 26th August 1776.^[171] He was the son of Stephen Sears (50) and Elizabeth Sears (49).

Joseph was christened in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 12th October 1776. He died in Brewster on 22nd February 1843, at the age of 66. Joseph was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3098>

!S.P. May p.297 Joseph was a sea captain. gr-st

!

!DVR p 63 Joseph Sears of Harwich and Meribah Howes of Dennis m. Dec 19th 1799 by Rev Nathan Stone; p 65 m. int. 5 Oct 1799

!

!Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, Capt. Joseph Sears died Feb. 22 1843 aged 66

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 70 lists their children, for some reason he is called Junr, d. Book II, p. 26

!

!History of Barnstable County, Town of Brewster, p 910 Joseph Sears was elected as selectman in 1806, served 3 years.

81. At the age of 23, Joseph married **Marabah (Meribah) Howes** on Thursday, 19th December 1799, in Dennis when she was 20 years old.^[171] They had ten children: Caroline (1801–1871), Deziah (1802–1877), Joanna (1804–1840), Loring (1805–1826), Franklin (1808–1875), Belinda (1810–1890), Frederic (1812–1880), Joseph (1814–1878), Harriet (1818–1882) and Edwin (1820–1822).

Marabah (Meribah) was born in Dennis on Tuesday, 14th December 1779. She was the daughter of Elkanah Howes and Desire Eldredge.

Marabah (Meribah) reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 27th April 1857. She was buried in Red Top Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

Red Top Stony Brook Cemetery, Row 8, Meribah Sears born Dec. 11 1779 died April 2 1857 aged 77 ys 4 mos 13 ds

1 UID C8F91149D0109547A42BE417CDF37E6D4C09

Children of Joseph Sears and Marabah (Meribah) Howes:

f I. **Caroline⁵ Sears** was born in Harwich on 24th May 1801. She died in 1871 at the age of 69.

Caroline married (**unknown given name**) **Slocum**. They have no known children.

¹⁷¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

(unknown given name) was born in perh, Harwich, in 1797.

- f II. **Deziah Sears** was born in Harwich on 9th September 1802. She died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 15th March 1877, at the age of 74. Deziah was buried in First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford.

At the age of 22, Deziah Sears married **Isaiah Parlow** on Sunday, 12th December 1824, in Fairhaven when he was 25 years old. They had eight children: Ferdinand (1827–1828), Franklin (1829–1895), Caroline (1834–1918), George (1837–1926), Catherine (1839–1928), Clara (1841–1864), Isaiah (1843–1853) and Emma (1846–1926).

Isaiah was born in Rochester, Plymouth, on Saturday, 12th October 1799. He was the son of David Parlow and Catherine Wing.

Isaiah reached 67 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 3rd February 1867.

https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/79892405/person/40498369795/Gallery?_phtarg=JZv148

photo- Isaiah Parlow 1799 - 1867.meganfinney originally shared this on 04 Oct 2015

!BORN:Vital Records of Rochester Massachusetts to the Year 1850, (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914), I:229.

!DIED,CAUSE OF DEATH:Massachusetts Vital Records

!MARRIED:Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, (Clearwater, FL: Owl Books, 1986), IV:68.

!BURIAL: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts [gravestone record]

From: kaswope@att.net [mailto:kaswope@att.net] Sent: Thursday, November 21, 2002 10:18 AM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET; LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET

!From: kaswope Subject: Sears-Parlow families Saw your update of the Richard Sares genealogy online. I am a descendant of Desire (Sears) Parlow (1802-1877) (and a cousin of the Penny Burke cited in your sources). I noticed your listing of her children was incomplete so I am attaching a file of what I have. Thanks, Kevin A. Swope
1. Isaiah2 Parlow (David1) was born October 12, 1799 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass.[1], and died February 04, 1867 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[2]. He married Desire Sears December 12, 1824 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.[3], daughter of Joseph Sears and Meribah Howes. She was born September 09, 1802 in Harwich, Massachusetts4, and died March 15, 18774.

More About Isaiah Parlow: Burial: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts[5] Cause of Death: dropsy[6] Fact 1: 1860, shoemaker, living in New Bedford, \$600 real estate[7] Fact 2: October 21, 1868, wife Desire appointed administratrix of estate[8] Occupation: 1867, shoemaker[9]

More About Desire Sears: Burial: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts[10]

Children of Isaiah Parlow and Desire Sears are:

2 i. Ferdinand Loring3 Parlow, born September 09, 1827 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts; died 1828 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts.

+ 3 ii. Franklin Sears Parlow, born June 22, 1829 in Fairhaven, Mass.; died October 27, 1894.

4 iii. Caroline Sears Parlow, born 1834 in New Bedford, Massachusetts; died August 25, 1918 in New Bedford, Massachusetts. Notes for Caroline Sears Parlow: Photo of Isaac Snell is captioned "engaged to Carrie" in family photo album. More About Caroline Sears Parlow: Fact 1: 1860, seamstress, living with parents in New Bedford[11]

+ 5 iv. George Francis Parlow, born April 16, 1837 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.; died 1926 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

+ 6 v. Catherine Amelia Wing Parlow, born March 15, 1839 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts; died July 25, 1928 in Taunton, Massachusetts.

7 vi. Clara Nye Parlow, born April 17, 1841 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts; died July 13, 1864 in New Bedford, Massachusetts. She married George Henry Park January 13, 1864; born June 20, 1834 in Taunton, Massachusetts; died October 01, 1917 in Taunton, Massachusetts.

More About Clara Nye Parlow: Burial: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts[12] Fact 1: 1860, dressmaker, living with parents in New Bedford[13]

More About George Henry Park: Fact 1: Civil War soldier 1861 Fact 2: 1860, carpenter, living with parents in Taunton[13] Fact 3: 1880, living at 8 Myrtle St., Taunton[14] 8 vii. Isaiah Loring Parlow, born August 1843 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts[15]; died May 07, 1853 in New Bedford, Massachusetts[16]. More About Isaiah Loring Parlow: Burial: First Congregational Church Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts 16 + 9 viii. Emma Desire Parlow, born May 25, 1846 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts; died November 17, 1926 in Hyde Park, Mass..

Generation No. 2

3. Franklin Sears³ Parlow (Isaiah², David¹) was born June 22, 1829 in Fairhaven, Mass.[17], and died October 27, 1894. He married Lucy A. Sears November 01, 1853 in Harwich, Massachusetts[18], daughter of Franklin Sears and Lucy Smith. She was born December 13, 1833 in Dennis, Massachusetts[18].

More About Franklin Sears Parlow: Fact 1: 1860, living in Barnstable, \$600 real estate, \$200 real property[19] Fact 2: tin worker¹⁹

More About Lucy A. Sears: Fact 1: 1860, living in Barnstable with husband & daughter[19]

Child of Franklin Parlow and Lucy Sears is:

10 i. Lucy F.⁴ Parlow, born March 18, 1857 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.[20]; died July 24, 1862 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass.²⁰.

5. George Francis³ Parlow (Isaiah², David¹) was born April 16, 1837 in Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Mass.²¹, and died 1926 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married Elizabeth Howland October 27, 1863 in Dartmouth, Mass.²², daughter of Warren Howland and Hannah ?. She was born Abt. 1837 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts[23,24], and died January 21, 1899 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass.[25].

More About George Francis Parlow: 1870 Census: photographer, \$2500 real/\$10k personal, living in New Bedford (Ward 4), Bristol Co., MA Fact 1: photographer in New Bedford, then Villa City, Florida Fact 2: 1880, photographer, living at 175 William St., New Bedford[26]

More About Elizabeth Howland: 1870 Census: living with husband in New Bedford (Ward 4), Bristol Co., MA Fact 2: 1880, living at 175 William St., New Bedford[26]

Children of George Parlow and Elizabeth Howland are:

11 i. Ann H.⁴ Parlow, born February 26, 1865 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[27].

12 ii. Florence E. Parlow, born Abt. 1866 in New Bedford, Massachusetts[28]. She married J. Charles Harris June 23, 1886 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[29].

13 iii. Harnesin B. Parlow, born September 15, 1868 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[29]. He married Lois J. Reed October 06, 1893 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Mass.[29]; born Abt. 1869 in Fall River, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

14 iv. Rosa Parlow, born September 11, 1872 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[29]. She married William Isaac Kinter June 12, 1902 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.[29]; born Abt. 1880 in Dauphin, Pennsylvania.

6. Catherine Amelia Wing³ Parlow (Isaiah², David¹) was born March 15, 1839 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts, and died July 25, 1928 in Taunton, Massachusetts. She married John Francis Park January 26, 1865 in New Bedford, Massachusetts[30], son of Edwin Park and Abigail Atwood. He was born July 27, 1837 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts[31], and died November 23, 1893 in Taunton, Massachusetts[31].

More About Catherine Amelia Wing Parlow: Fact 1: buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton Fact 2: 1860, seamstress, living with parents in New Bedford[32] Notes for John Francis Park: "After a few years at school, he resided in Cambridge, where he learned cabinet making and stair building. He commenced business with his elder brother, George H., in Taunton, in 1860, where they have continued over thirty-four years. Specimens of Park Brothers' excellent work may be seen in many residences and public buildings, and some of their work in Historical Hall. Mr. Park was a draughtsman of rare genius, a skillful mechanic, a modest, worthy gentleman; also a worthy member and trustee of the Central Methodist Church some fifteen years."---Old Colony Historical Collections, V:106 (1895). More About John Francis Park: Fact 1: buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Taunton Fact 2: 1860, carpenter, living with parents in Taunton[32] Fact 3: 1880, living at 25 Maple St., Taunton[33] Children of Catherine Parlow and John Park are:

15 i. Walter Linwood⁴ Park, born November 18, 1865 in Taunton, Massachusetts; died March 30, 1932 in Taunton, Massachusetts. He married Alice Clark Pierce December 18, 1890; born April 18, 1869; died March 14, 1915. More About Walter Linwood Park: Fact

1: architect in Taunton, MA

16 ii. Franklin Atwood Park, born January 22, 1868 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts³⁴; died June 18, 1938 in Woods Hole, Massachusetts. He married Mary Fairbanks Bosworth August 26, 1896 in Taunton, Massachusetts^[34]; born January 30, 1867 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts³⁴; died October 28, 1939 in New York, New York. More About Franklin Atwood Park: Fact 1: buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Falmouth, Mass. Graduation: 1895, B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology More About Mary Fairbanks Bosworth: 1870 Census: living with parents in Taunton (Ward 5), Bristol Co., MA Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Falmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^[35]

17 iii. Herbert Sears Park, born September 06, 1872 in Taunton, Massachusetts; died July 20, 1944 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He married Lydia Josephine Anthony January 16, 1900; born February 11, 1869; died Aft. 1944. More About Herbert Sears Park: Fact 1: lived in Winchenden, Massachusetts

18 iv. Edith Frances Park, born November 23, 1878 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died November 27, 1880 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. More About Edith Frances Park: Fact 1: 1880, died supposedly from being fed grapes with seeds in them on Thanksgiving

9. Emma Desire³ Parlow (Isaiah², David¹) was born May 25, 1846 in Fairhaven, Massachusetts, and died November 17, 1926 in Hyde Park, Mass.. She married George T. King August 20, 1872 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Mass.^[36]. More About George T. King: Fact 1: 1886, owned orange plantation Villa City, Lake Co., Florida

Child of Emma Parlow and George King is:

19 i. Desire⁴ King.

Endnotes

1. Vital Records of Rochester Massachusetts to the Year 1850, (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1914), I:229.

2. Massachusetts Vital Records.

3. Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, (Clearwater, FL: Owl Books, 1986), IV:68.

4. May, Samuel P., The Descendants of Richard Sare (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890), 297.

5. gravestone record.

6. Massachusetts Vital Records.

7. 1860 U.S. Census.

8. Bristol County Probate Records.

9. Massachusetts Vital Records.

10. gravestone record.

11. 1860 U.S. Census.

12. gravestone record.

13. 1860 U.S. Census.

14. 1880 U.S. Census.

15. gravestone record, based on age at death (9y 9m).

16. gravestone record.

17. Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, (Clearwater, FL: Owl Books, 1986), IV:1.

18. May, Samuel P., The Descendants of Richard Sare (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890), 447.

19. 1860 U.S. Census.

20. Massachusetts Vital Records.

21. Boyer, Dorothy Marvelle, Vital Records of Southeastern Massachusetts, (Clearwater, FL: Owl Books, 1986), IV:1.

22. Massachusetts State Archives.

23. 1880 U.S. Census.

24. Massachusetts State Archives.

25. Massachusetts Vital Records.

26. 1880 U.S. Census.

27. Massachusetts Vital Records.

28. 1880 U.S. Census.

29. Massachusetts Vital Records.

30. Massachusetts State Archives.

31. Old Colony Historical Collections, V:106 (1895).

32. 1860 U.S. Census.

33. 1880 U.S. Census.

34. Whittier, Charles Collyer, Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines, (Boston: David Clapp & Son, 1907), 152.

35. gravestone record.

36. Massachusetts Vital Records.

- f III. **Joanna Sears** was born in Brewster on 18th June 1804. She died on 20th November 1840, at the age of 36.

At the age of 23, Joanna Sears married **Charles Jervis Briggs** on Sunday, 12th August 1827, in Fairhaven, Bristol, when he was 21 years old. They had two children: Charles (1828-) and Julia (1837-1914).

Charles Jervis was born in Dartmouth on Monday, 30th June 1806. He was the son of Hezekiah Briggs.

From: mgesu41556@aol.comTo:

cb3869677.wmycule5mhdy3@cbreply.myfamily.comSent: Mon, 26 Nov 2007 4:07 pmSubject: Re: Looking for more information about Joanna Sears Hi Ray, Thanks so much for your quick response. I had checked out your Sears family website on several occasions as well as the Howes family site. I have printed out the pedigree charts that I found at LDS and Ancestry.com. I am a disorganized novice at this point, but have filled many fascinating holes in my family's history. Joanna's husband was Charles Jervis (Brigg) Briggs b. June 30, 1806 Dartmouth, MA. s. of Hezekiah Briggs and w. NEHGS MA. VR to 1850. I am trying to prove that Charles's mother was Miriam Cowen (Cowell, Cowan)d. of Puella Worth b. Dec. 5, 1754 in Nantucket and John Cowen b. in Providence, RI ancestry world tree:My families and the branches and twigs -Pat Scott Coe and Bartow Genealogy. Hezekiah Briggs m Miriam Cowen Sept.3 1804 in New Bedford MA. Family Search International Genealogical Index v5.0 Charles J. Briggs m. Joanna Sears Aug. 12, 1827 VR of the town of Fairhaven, MA to 1850 book -2. ancestry.com MA marriages 1633-1850 (interesting to note that Miriam W. Briggs appears here 2nd marriage to Abial Booth in Fairhaven.) Charles E. Briggs . b. 1828 in Fairhaven s.of Charles J. and Joanna. Briggs, Charles E., aged 32 years, painter, of Fall River, born Fairhaven m. Harriet Tabor, aged 20 years. b. Little Compton, d. of James H. and Nancy. Julia A. Briggs daughter of Charles J. and Joanna b. April 19, 1837 in Pawtucket or Providence, RI d. Jan. 24, 1914 . She is buried in Beechgrove Cemetary in Westport, MA on Main Rd. Julia of Fall River m. George Davis b. 1832 d. May 30, 1890 s. of Edmund Davis and Abby (Tripp) They married in 1857 and lived in Fall River. 1860 census. They later moved to Westport, Ma. and had a farm on Main Rd.. Julia was a hat maker NEHGS vol 108 pg: 118. George was a mariner and farmer. children of George and Julia A. B. Davis 1880 census Hattie A. 21 Christana 18 Philander Rodman (my great grandfather) 16 Kate G. 12 Charles E. 10 Cora F. 9 Betsey L. J. W. 7 James E 6 George F 2 (Archie and Rosa died in infancy).Philander married Augusta Bradford Hart. They had my grandfather John Hart Davis. He married Marguerite Allen Wing. They had 4 children. Elizabeth, Marian, (my mother) Ruth, mother died in childbirth having John Rodman . My mother will be 93 on Dec. 4, 2007 and John is 8 years younger. This is still a work in progress for me and, I would truly appreciate any information the you would share. Someday I will sit down to learn how to document and write what I've collected. Right now I'm working with scraps of paper and print outs. A nightmare when it comes to the Virgo in me! I am still searching for the reason Julia at 13 years old (1850 census Fall River) was living with her grandmother, Miriam, and aunt, Nancy Boyles. Charles E. lived with his uncle, Moses W. Briggs 1860 census Fall River. I am thinking Joanna must have died in RI. I am still looking for Charles J.. I did find a curious thing 1n the 1880 census for Lisle, Broome, New York. It shows a Joanna Briggs born in 1804 as mother-in-law, widowed, in the household of Hubbard Lusk. This is pretty far fetched, but I'll check it out. Thanks again for your help and offer to share your hard work. I'd love it. You might enjoy the following site. not sure which one works but, it is a beautiful sentiment. www.simpletruths.com <<http://www.simpletruths.com/>> or <<http://www.thedashmovie.com/>> Margo

- f IV. **Loring Sears** was born in Brewster on 29th November 1805. She died on 20th August 1826, at the age of 20.

- m V. **Franklin Sears** was born in Brewster on 8th August 1808.^[172-177] He was known by the title of Rev.
- Franklin died in Harwich Port on 22nd May 1875, at the age of 66.^[173, 176] His estate was probated on 25th October 1875, in Barnstable.^[176]
- Rev Franklin Sears married **Lucy S Smith** on Thursday, 2nd August 1832, in Harwich, Barnstable.^[174, 177] DVR p. 567 m.int. 17 Jul 1832 They had four children: Lucy (1833-), Loring (1835-), Samuel (1838-) and Franklin (1840-).
- Lucy S was born in Harwich in 1811. She died before 1849. when husband, Franklin, married Ruth Ryder.
- At the age of 40, Rev Franklin Sears married **Ruth E Ryder** on Sunday, 20th May 1849, in Harwich when she was 33 years old.^[172] They had one daughter: Addie (1851-1879).
- Ruth E was born in Harwich on Sunday, 28th January 1816.^[172] She was the daughter of William Ryder.
- Ruth E reached 72 years of age and died in Harwich Port on 15th June 1888.
- f VI. **Belinda Sears** was born in Brewster on 23rd June 1810.^[174, 178-180] She died in Dennis on 17th March 1890, at the age of 79.
- More facts and events for Belinda Sears:
- Residence: 1880 Dennis^[178]
- Belinda Sears married **William Homer**.^[174, 180-182] They had two children: Harriet (1833-1915) and William (1842-).

¹⁷² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁵ May, Samuel P, Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890), Ray Sears(2).

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate and Guardianship Records, 1674-1950 (Barnstable County, Massachusetts); Author: Barnstable County (Massachusetts). Register of Probate; Probate Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts.

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 244B; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0490. Birth date: abt 1811
Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1880
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=14842527&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

¹⁷⁹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 14 May 1831
Marriage place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarrriages_ga&h=641618&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

¹⁸⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Harriet M Homer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46683821&indiv=try>.

¹⁸¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: 4 Mar 1811
Birth place: Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=46683819&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁸² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Marriage date: 14 May 1831
Marriage place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarrriages_ga&h=819075&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt.

William was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 7th June 1797. He was the son of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall.

William reached 43 years of age and died in Sandwich in 1841.

is this Billy Homer, son of Benjamin Homer and Susannah Hall, born 7 Jun 1797. I have no death date or family for Billy; and I have no birthdate for this William, but the time frame and location is about right. This Benjamin Homer, b. 18 Aug 1771 is son of Robbert Homer and Jerusha Sears of Yarmouth.

- m VII. **Frederic Sears** was born in Brewster on 30th June 1812.^[171, 183, 184] He died in Fall River, Bristol, on 13th July 1880, at the age of 68.^[183, 184] Frederic was buried in Fall River.^[183]

At the age of 23, Frederic Sears married **Alcy Reed Baker** on Thursday, 26th November 1835, in Brewster, Barnstable, when she was 21 years old.^[171, 183] They had five children: Frederic (1837–1841), Alcy (1839–1864), Frederic (1841–1871), Luzetta (1844–1845) and Luzetta (1846–1894).

Alcy Reed was born in Yarmouth on Friday, 2nd September 1814.^[183] She was the daughter of Obadiah Baker and (unknown given name) Nabby.

Alcy Reed reached 76 years of age and died on 6th May 1891.^[183] She was buried in Fall River, Bristol.^[183]

!S.P. May p.448 Lives in Fall River could be 22 Sep

- m VIII. **Joseph Ellery Sears** was born in Brewster on 14th September 1814.^[185, 186] He died in Taunton, Bristol, on 20th January 1878, at the age of 63.

At the age of 29, Joseph Ellery Sears married **Eunice Howard Nickerson** on Sunday, 7th April 1844, in Harwich, Barnstable, when she was 22 years old.^[173, 174, 185, 186] They had eight children: Loring (1845–), Henry (1846–1930), Joseph (1848–1933), Ella (1850–1867), Mary (1852–1944), Alice (1854–), Benjamin (1858–) and William (1862–1922).

Eunice Howard was born in Harwich on Tuesday, 3rd July 1821.^[173, 174] She was the daughter of Alexander Nickerson and Lydia Eldredge.

Eunice Howard reached 67 years of age and died in South Harwich on 20th June 1889.^[173] She was buried in Methodist Church Cemetery, South Harwich.

NFA, b.,d. age 67y 11m 26d, bur. w/ 2d husband

- f IX. **Harriet Newell Sears** was born in Brewster on 16th March 1818.^[187] She died in Worcester, Worcester, on 19th July 1882, at the age of 64.^[187] Harriet Newell was buried in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, United States of America.^[187]

Harriet Newell Sears married **Thomas Snow Crosby**.^[187] They had one child: Eugenia (1845–1918).

Thomas Snow was born in Brewster, Barnstable County, on Monday, 1st December 1817.^[187] He reached 90 years of age and died in Groveport, Franklin County, Ohio, in August 1908.^[187] Thomas Snow was buried in Groveport.^[187]

- m X. **Edwin Sears** was born in Brewster on 12th January 1820. He died on 21st September 1822, at the age of 2.

¹⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

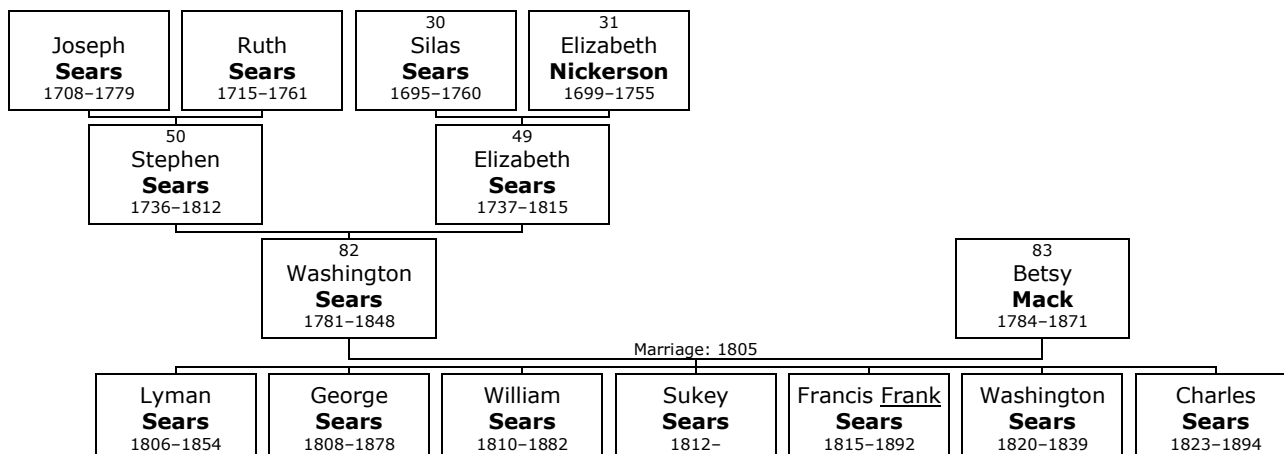
¹⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: John Lazell of Hingham and some of his descendants.

¹⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

¹⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Record for Harriet N Crosby-<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=126033399&indiv=try>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVKX-F484>.

Family of Washington Sears and Betsy Mack



- 82.** **Washington⁴ Sears** (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 26th October 1781, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[188, 189] He was the son of Stephen Sears (50) and Elizabeth Sears (49).

Washington was christened on 25th November 1781. He died in Duxbury on 15th August 1848, at the age of 66.^[188, 189] Washington was buried in Duxbury.^[188, 189]

!S.P. May p.297 Washington removed to Plymouth, MA

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4846&public=1>

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 3 m. int 3 Mar 1805 both of Brewster; p. 15 m. 24 Mar 1805 by J Simpkins Pastor of the Congregational Society in Brewster, or of the late North Parish in Harwich, now lying in the towns of Harwich & Brewster; p. 64 lists his children

!

!Christening:Records of First Parish in Brewster, formerly the first parish in Harwich, p 225 The Mayflower Descendant, Vol 13, 1911

More facts and events for Washington Sears:

Residence: 1810 Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States^[189]

Residence: 1820 Brewster^[189]

Residence: 1830 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA^[189]

Residence: 1840 Duxbury^[189]

- 83.** Washington married **Betsy Mack** on Sunday, 24th March 1805, in Brewster, Barnstable.^[188, 189] They had seven children: Lyman (1806–1854), George (1808–1878), William (1810–1882), Sukey (1812–), Frank (1815–1892), Washington (1820–1839) and Charles (1823–1894).

Betsy was born in Brewster in 1784.^[188] She reached 87 years of age and died in Brewster, Barnstable, on 29th August 1871.^[188, 189] Betsy was buried in Duxbury, Plymouth.^[188, 189]

More facts and events for Betsy Mack:

Residence: 1860 Duxbury^[189]

¹⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹⁸⁹ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Washington Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/15485489/person/292033973638>.
<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292033973638&indiv=try>.

Children of Washington Sears and Betsy Mack:

- m I. **Lyman⁵ Sears** was born in Brewster on 18th October 1806.^[188, 190-192] He died in Duxbury, Plymouth, on 21st February 1854, at the age of 47.^[188, 190, 191] Lyman was buried in Duxbury.^[188]



Lyman

Lyman married **Hannah Wadsworth** on Sunday, 22nd November 1829, in Duxbury.^[191, 192] They had five children: Charles (1823-), Elizabeth (1832-), Caroline (1833-), Emily (1839-1923) and Anna (ca.1847-).

Hannah was born in Brewster, Barnstable, in 1810.

- m II. **George Sears** was born in Brewster on 2nd October 1808. He died in 1878 at the age of 69.

George Sears married **Abby T Gale** on Sunday, 26th September 1841, in Boston, Suffolk. They had three children: George (1843-1914), Susan (1846-1866) and Clara (1849-).

Abby T was born in perh, Boston, Middlesex, in 1820. She reached 70 years of age and died in 1890.

- m III. **William Sears** was born in Brewster on 6th September 1810.^[191, 193-195] He died in Duxbury in December 1882 at the age of 72.

More facts and events for William Sears:

Residence: 1860 Duxbury^[194]

Residence: 1870 Duxbury^[193]

Post Office: South Duxbury

William Sears married **Elizabeth Betsy Pierce** on Wednesday, 1st January 1840.^[195] They had two sons: Thaddeus (1840-1846) and Harvey (1845-1897).

Betsy was born in Massachusetts in 1790. She reached 32 years of age and died about 1822.

d. ae 32 Duxbury

- f IV. **Sukey Sears** was born in Brewster on 19th December 1812.

- m V. **Francis Frank Sears** was born in Brewster on 4th June 1815.^[188, 190-192, 196-198] He died in Duxbury on 20th May 1892, at the age of 76.^[188, 190, 191, 198] Frank was buried in Duxbury.^[188, 198]



Frank

¹⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹² Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁹³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_638; Page: 183A; Image: 305424; Family History Library Film: 552137.

¹⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_519; Page: 68; Family History Library Film: 803519.

¹⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

¹⁹⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: 549; Family History Film: 1254549; Page: 446D; Enumeration District: 537; Image: 0705.

More facts and events for Francis Frank Sears:

Residence: 1850	Duxbury ^[198]
Residence: 1855	Duxbury ^[198]
Residence: 1860	Marshfield ^[198]
Residence: 1 st May 1861	Marshfield, Massachusetts ^[198]
Residence: 1865	Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA ^[198]
Residence: 1867	Marshfield ^[198]
Residence: 1870	Duxbury, Plymouth ^[197, 198] Post Office: South Duxbury
Residence: 1873	South Duxbury ^[198]
Residence: 1880	Duxbury, Plymouth ^[196] Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Residence: 1880	Duxbury ^[198]

At the age of 25, Francis Frank Sears married **Rebecca W Chandler** on Sunday, 8th November 1840, in Duxbury when she was 16 years old.^[192, 196, 198] They had six children: Rebecca (1840–1902), Charles (1846–1846), Susan (1847–), Sydney (1847–1848), Ada (ca.1851–1944) and Annie (1865–).

Rebecca W was born in Duxbury on Saturday, 28th August 1824.^[196, 198] She was the daughter of David Chandler and Edith Chandler.

Rebecca W reached 75 years of age and died in 1900.^[198] She was buried in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America.^[198]

!BIRTH-CHILD-DEATH: Letter from Wynne S Christensen, Atlanta, GA; 1802-1993; Letter dtd 18 Feb 1995; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears

- m VI. **Washington Sears** was born in Brewster on 12th December 1820.^[189] He died in 1839 at the age of 18.^[189]
- m VII. **Charles Sears** was born in Brewster on 9th June 1823.^[199, 200] He died in 1894 at the age of 70.

At the age of 29, Charles Sears married **Zylpha S Wadsworth** on Monday, 28th February 1853, in Duxbury, Plymouth, when she was 30 years old.^[199, 200] was 29 Feb? They had two sons: Lyman (1855–) and William (1870–1947).

Zylpha S was born in Duxbury on Sunday, 28th July 1822. She was the daughter of Dura Wadsworth and Abigail Cushman.

Zylpha S reached 93 years of age and died in Duxbury on 2nd August 1915.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/89632/person/-2128437722> 1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>> about Zilphia Sears Name: Zilphia Sears Home in 1900: Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Age: 68 Birth Date: Jul 1831 Birthplace: Massachusetts Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Female Relationship to Head of House: Mother Father's Birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's Birthplace: Massachusetts Marital Status: Widowed

¹⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_638; Page: 183A; Image: 305417; Family History Library Film: 552137.

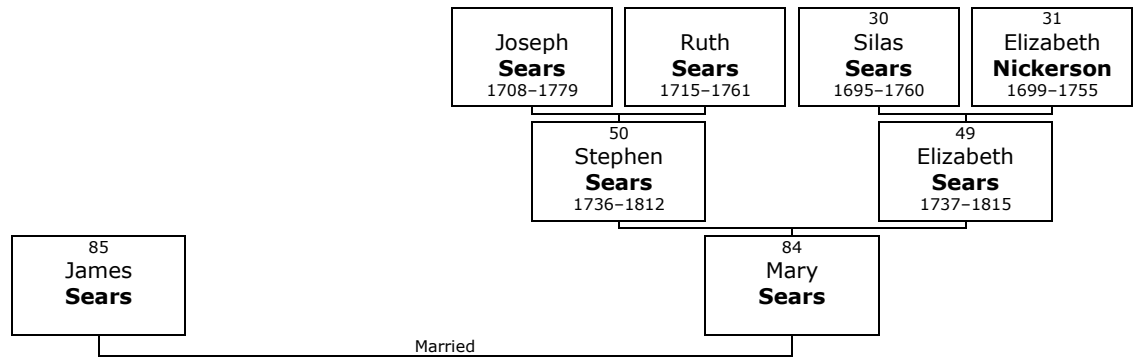
¹⁹⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for Ada P. Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/15485489/person/290167485466>.
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6HY-MR7>.

¹⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Record for William Wadsworths Sears.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60901&h=9469506&indiv=try>.

²⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Lyman Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6391222&indiv=try>.

Residence : Marshfield Town, Plymouth, Massachusetts Occupation: View on Image
 <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004114442_00687&fn=Zilphia&ln=Sears&st=r&ssrc=pt_t89632_p-2128437722_g32768&pid=35679460>
 > Neighbors: View others on page
 <[/cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1900usfedcen&F128=MAT623_674-0687&F128_x=MAT623_674-0687](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1900usfedcen&F128=MAT623_674-0687&F128_x=MAT623_674-0687)> Household Members: Name Age
 Lyman Sears
 <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679456>> 44 Lucy E Sears
 <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679457>> 34 Augusta L Sears
 <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679458>> 16 Howard Sears
 <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679459>> 14 Zilphia Sears
 <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=35679460>> 68

Family of Mary Sears and James Sears



84. Mary⁴ Sears (*Elizabeth³, Silas²*). She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (50) and Elizabeth Sears (49). Mary was christened in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 17th May 1772.

SPM No 824 I believe this is the Mary Sears of Harwich m. int. with James Sears of Yarmouth Yar VR Book 4, p. 144 Mr. James Sears of Yarmouth and Mrs. Mary Sears of Harwich ent int Dec 15 1792 the same day as sister Mrs Ruth Sears of Harwich and Mr Jonathan Covell of Yarmouth Har VR p. 185 m. int. Mr James Sears of Yar & Miss Mary Sears of Harwich 15 Dec 1792

85. Mary married **James Sears**.

Nephews/nieces

Prince Sears

86. Capt Prince⁵ Sears (*Prince⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 15th August 1797, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[201, 202] He was the son of Prince Sears (9) and Achsah Collins (10).

Prince died in South Dartmouth, Bristol, on 29th May 1867, at the age of 69.^[201] He was buried in Dartmouth.^[201]

!S P May No 1518 p.410 Prince Sears was a shipmaster. His widow resides in New Bedford, MA; is a Quakeress, very benevolent, and an active member of many charitable societies. He d. ae 69. Nancy Davis and Hannah Davis were sisters.

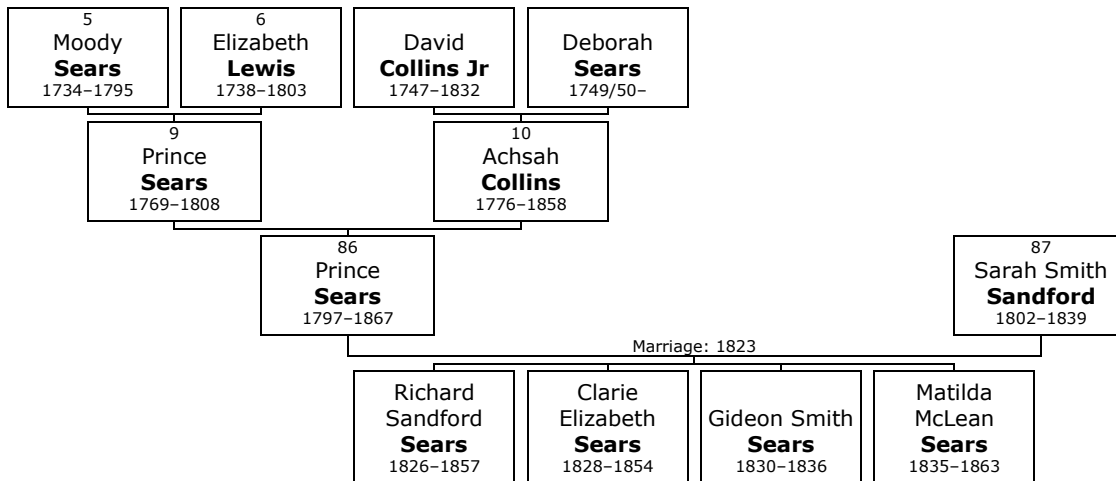
!S P May handnotes- m. pub. 14 Nov 1823

!Dartmouth VR SEARS Prince of D. and Nancy F. Davis of Fairhaven, int. Sept. 26, 1840.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5926>

Marriages with Sarah Smith Sandford, Nancy Forest Davis (Page 88) and Hannah Hathaway Davis (Page 89) are known.

Family of Prince Sears and Sarah Sandford



Here are the details about **Prince Sears** first marriage with Sarah Smith Sandford. You can read more about Prince on page 87.

87. At the age of 26, Capt Prince Sears married **Sarah Smith Sandford** on Tuesday, 2nd December 1823, when she was 21 years old.^[201] They had four children: Richard (1826–1857), Clarie (1828–1854), Gideon (1830–1836) and Matilda (1835–1863).

Sarah Smith was born in South Dennis on Friday, 5th November 1802.^[201] She reached 37 years of age and died in South Dennis on 8th December 1839.^[201] Sarah Smith was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[201]

Sears Deaths in New Bedford Mercury -Sarah wf Capt. Prince 36 at Dartmouth 8 Dec 1839
1 UID 6B3DE30CD0FD1241A742D6B294F66A96B205

Children of Prince Sears and Sarah Smith Sandford:

- m I. **Richard Sandford⁶ Sears** was born in South Dartmouth on 17th March 1826.^[201, 203] He died in Dartmouth on 15th February 1857, at the age of 30.^[201, 203] Richard Sandford was buried in Dartmouth.^[201]



Richard

²⁰¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

f II. **Clarie Elizabeth Sears** was born in South Dartmouth on 27th July 1828.^[201, 203] She died in Dartmouth on 3rd July 1854, at the age of 25.^[201, 203] Clarie Elizabeth was buried in Dartmouth.^[201]



Clarie

m III. **Gideon Smith Sears** was born in South Dartmouth on 24th May 1830.^[201] He died in Dartmouth on 19th October 1836, at the age of 6.^[201] Gideon Smith was buried in Dartmouth.^[201]



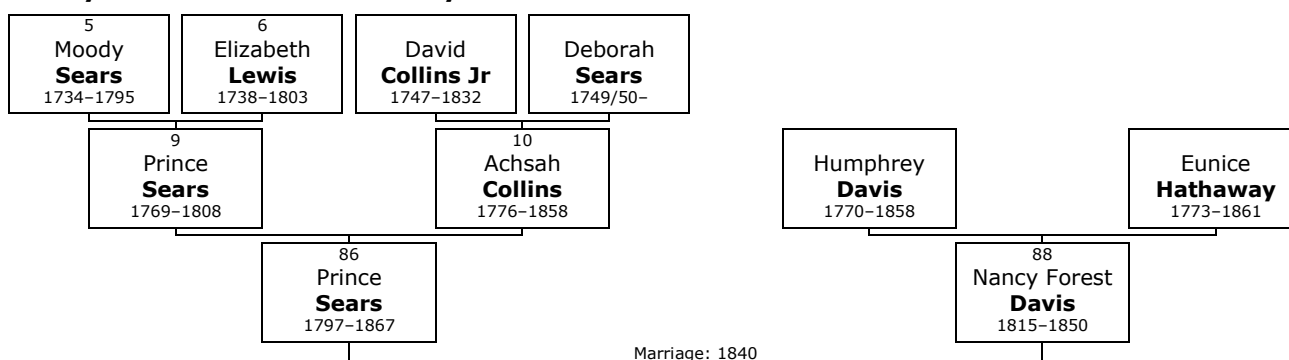
Gideon

f IV. **Matilda McLean Sears** was born in South Dartmouth on 20th April 1835.^[201] She died on 9th March 1863, at the age of 27.^[201] Matilda McLean was buried in Dartmouth.^[201]



Matilda

Family of Prince Sears and Nancy Davis



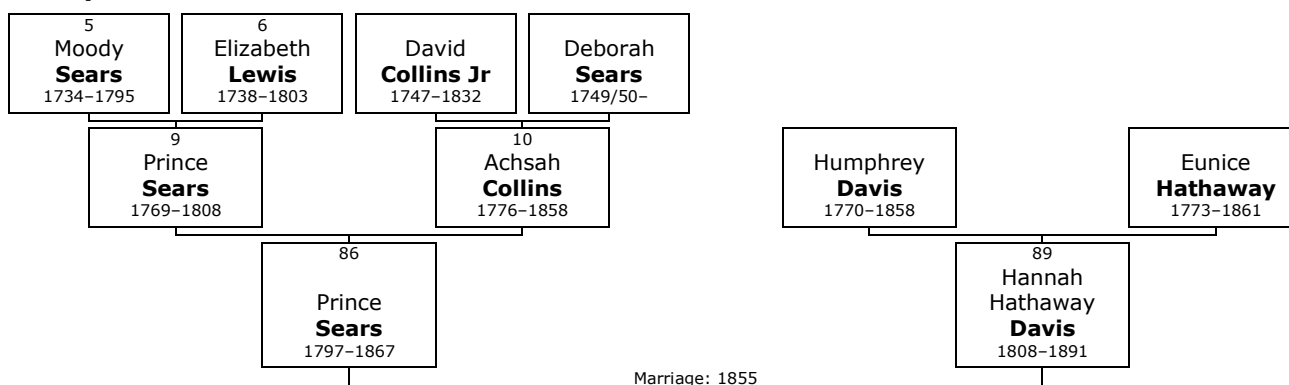
Here are the details about **Prince Sears** second marriage with Nancy Forest Davis. You can read more about Prince on page 87.

88. Capt Prince Sears married **Nancy Forest Davis** in October 1840 in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[201] They have no known children.

Nancy Forest was born in Long Plain, Acushnet, on Sunday, 10th September 1815.^[201] She was the daughter of Humphrey Davis and Eunice Hathaway.

Nancy Forest reached 34 years of age and died in Long Plain in 1850.^[201] She was buried in Dartmouth.^[201]

Family of Prince Sears and Hannah Davis

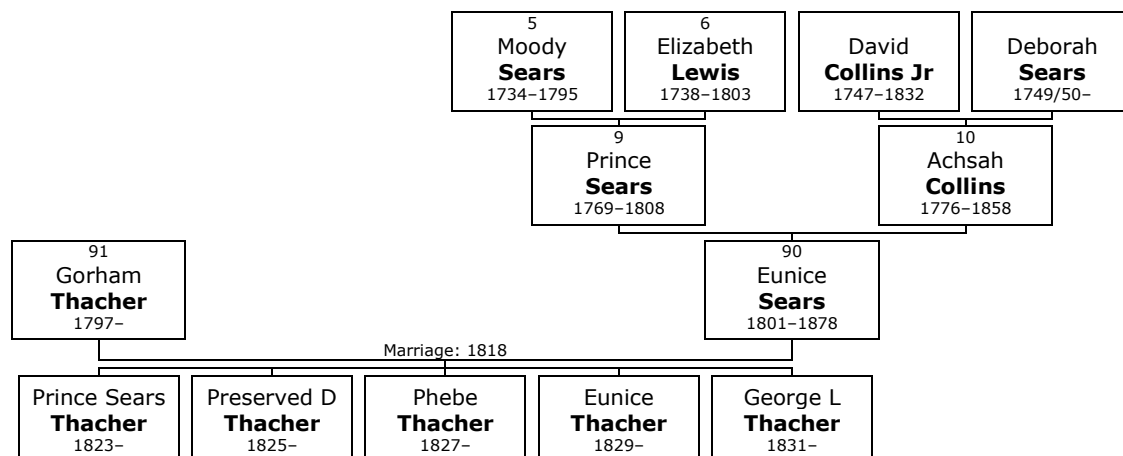


Here are the details about **Prince Sears** third marriage with Hannah Hathaway Davis. You can read more about Prince on page 87.

²⁰³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

- 89.** At the age of 57, Capt Prince Sears married **Hannah Hathaway Davis** on Sunday, 27th May 1855, in Rochester, Plymouth, when she was 47 years old.^[201-203] They have no known children.
- Hannah Hathaway was born in Long Plain, Acushnet, Bristol, on Saturday, 14th May 1808.^[201-203] She was the daughter of Humphrey Davis and Eunice Hathaway.
- Hannah Hathaway reached 82 years of age and died in New Bedford on 23rd April 1891.^[201, 203] She was buried in Dartmouth.^[201]
- !S.P. May p.409 Elder sister of Nancy

Family of Eunice Sears and Gorham Thacher



- 90.** **Eunice⁵ Sears** (*Prince⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 7th July 1801, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[204, 205] She was the daughter of Prince Sears (9) and Achsah Collins (10). Eunice died on 21st October 1878, at the age of 77.^[204, 205] She was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol.^[204]
- !S P May No 1521
!
!Dartmouth VR 1818 THACHER Gorham and Eunis [int. Eunice] Sears, both of D., - [int. Oct. 15], 1818.
- 91.** Eunice married **Gorham Thacher** in 1818 in South Dartmouth. They had five children: Prince (1823-), Preserved (1825-), Phebe (1827-), Eunice (1829-) and George (1831-). Gorham was born in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, in 1797.
- !S.P. May p.265 Gorham was a ship carpenter. Eunice was his 2d wife.

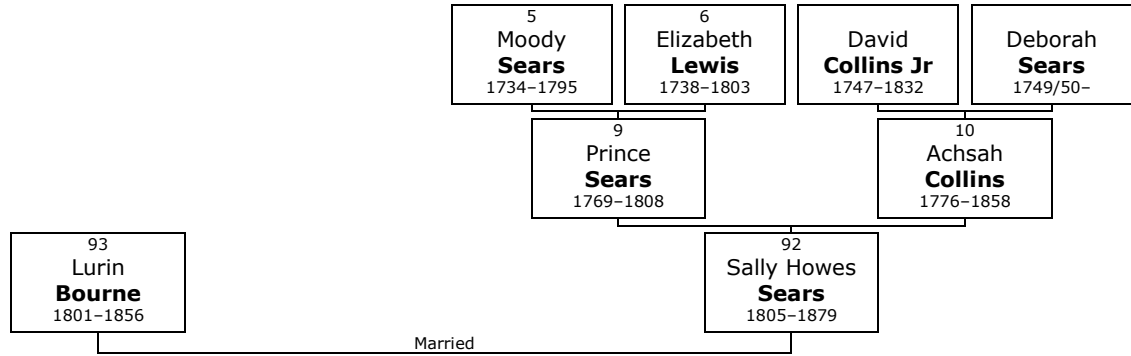
Children of Eunice Sears and Gorham Thacher:

- m I. **Prince Sears⁶ Thacher** was born in perh, South Dartmouth, in 1823.
Prince Sears married **Catherine E Bates**.
- f II. **Preserved D Thacher** was born in perh in 1825.
- f III. **Phebe Thacher** was born in perh in 1827.
Phebe married **Alfred Washburn**.
- f IV. **Eunice Thacher** was born in perh in 1829.
Eunice married **Edward Curtis**.
- m V. **George L Thacher** was born in perh in 1831.

²⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Thacher - Thatcher Genealogy : Part 1 : Coat-of-Arms.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Sally Sears and Lurin Bourne

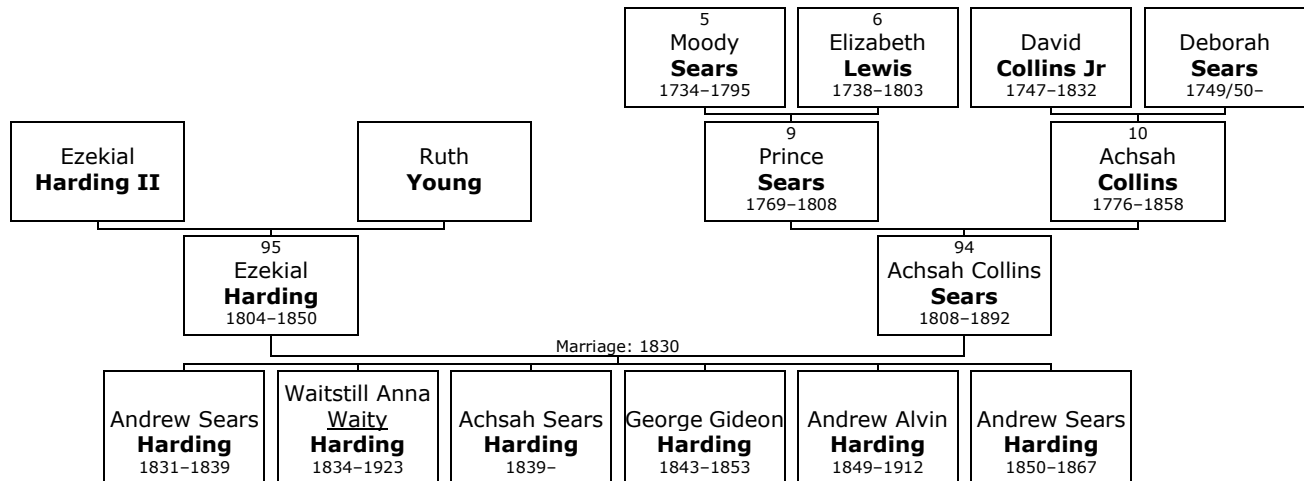


- 92.** **Sally Howes⁵ Sears** (*Prince⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 13th August 1805, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[206] She was the daughter of Prince Sears (9) and Achsah Collins (10). Sally Howes died in Newport, Rhode Island, on 30th March 1879, at the age of 73.^[206] She was buried in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts.^[206]
S P May No 1523

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5932>

- 93.** She married **Lurin Bourne**.^[207] They have no known children.
Lurin was born in perh, Dennis, in 1801.^[207] He reached 55 years of age and died at Age: 56 in Sandwich on 27th September 1856.^[207]
1 UID FB7E88D8D00F3C4DB81C950BABAA90801A6F

Family of Achsah Sears and Ezekial Harding



- 94.** **Achsah Collins⁵ Sears** (*Prince⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Wednesday, 9th March 1808, in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.^[208] She was the daughter of Prince Sears (9) and Achsah Collins (10). Achsah Collins died in South Dartmouth on 13th October 1892, at the age of 84.^[208] She was buried in Dartmouth.^[208]

²⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

!S P May No 1525 p.265 She lives in Middleboro, MA

!

!BIRTH-SPOUSE-DEATH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep 1994; ;

!

!Dartmouth VR HARDING Ezekiel, Capt., and Miss Achsah C. Sears, both of D., int. Dec. 19, 1829.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5934>

- 95.** Achsah Collins married **Capt Ezekial Harding** on Tuesday, 26th January 1830, in Chatham, Barnstable. They had six children: Andrew (1831-1839), Waity (1834-1923), Achsah (1839-), George (1843-1853), Andrew (1849-1912) and Andrew (1850-1867).

Ezekial was born in perh, South Dartmouth, Bristol, in 1804. He was the son of Ezekial Harding II and Ruth Young.

Ezekial reached 46 years of age and died on 18th October 1850.

!BIRTH: Letter from David S Martin, Wash, DC; 1661-1808; Letter dtd 15 Sep 1994; ;Lived for a time with Elisha Hopkins in Chatham.

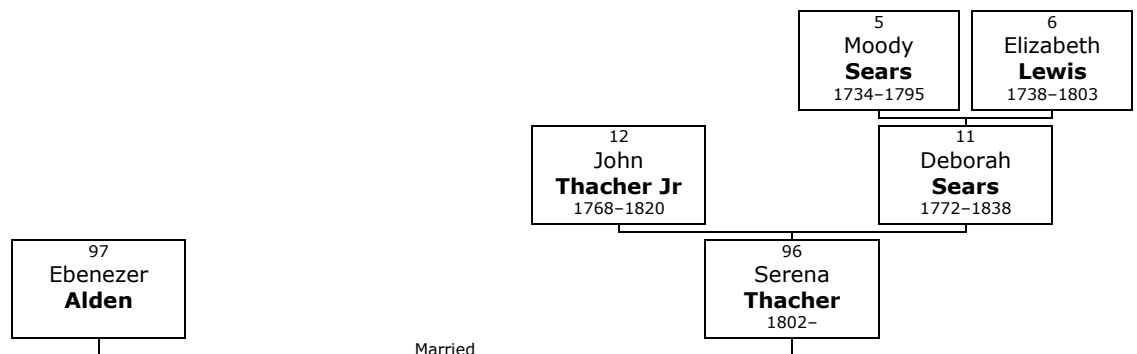
!

!1810 Census lists Ezekial Harding living in Chatham, as a male head of family over age 26 but under 45; thus, this could not be this Ezekial Harding because of the age. Dartmouth Vital Records lists his marriage with spelling of his name as Harden. Must be an error in death record - 1830 is year of marriage, and at least 4 children born into the 1840's, unless there is another Ezekial Harding who married Achsah Sears (unlikely). Census record of 1840 lists him as living in Dartmouth in the age range of 40-50 with a wife of age 30-40, and one male child age 5-10 and two female children of age 0-5 and age 5-10; occupation was "Navigation of the Ocean." 1850 census lists him as living in Dartmouth as occupation of Carpenter, real estate valued at \$2500, and having wife Achsah of age 43, daughter Waity A of age 11 (may be error), daughter Achsha of age 11, son George G age 7, and son Andrew age 8 months; birthplace of Ezekial listed as Mass Birth Record found in Chatham Vital Records IGI gives marriage date as 18 Apr, not 8 Apr as found in other records; also lists place of marriage as Dartmouth, not Freetown.

Children of Achsah Collins Sears and Ezekial Harding:

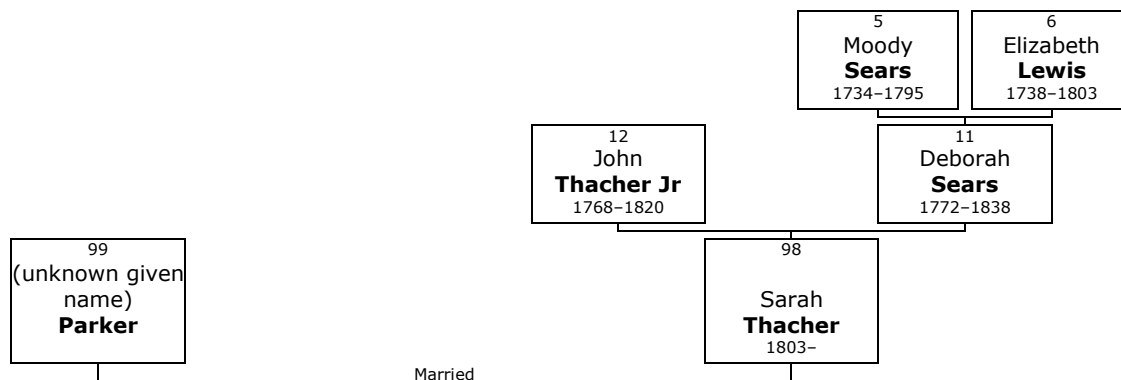
- m I. **Andrew Sears⁶ Harding** was born in Dartmouth, Bristol, in October 1831. He died in Dartmouth on 22nd May 1839, at the age of 7.
- f II. **Waitstill Anna Waity Harding** was born in South Dartmouth on 22nd September 1834. She died in Middleborough, Plymouth, on 27th May 1923, at the age of 88. Waity was buried in South Dartmouth, Bristol.
- f III. **Achsah Sears Harding** was born in perh, South Dartmouth, in 1839.
Achsah Sears married **Frederic Wood**.
- m IV. **George Gideon Harding** was born in Dartmouth on 12th August 1843. He died on 7th April 1853, at the age of 9.
- m V. **Andrew Alvin Harding** was born in Dartmouth on 25th November 1849. He died in 1912 at the age of 62.
- m VI. **Andrew Sears Harding** was born in perh, Dartmouth, in 1850. He died in May 1867 at the age of 17.

Family of Serena Thacher and Ebenezer Alden



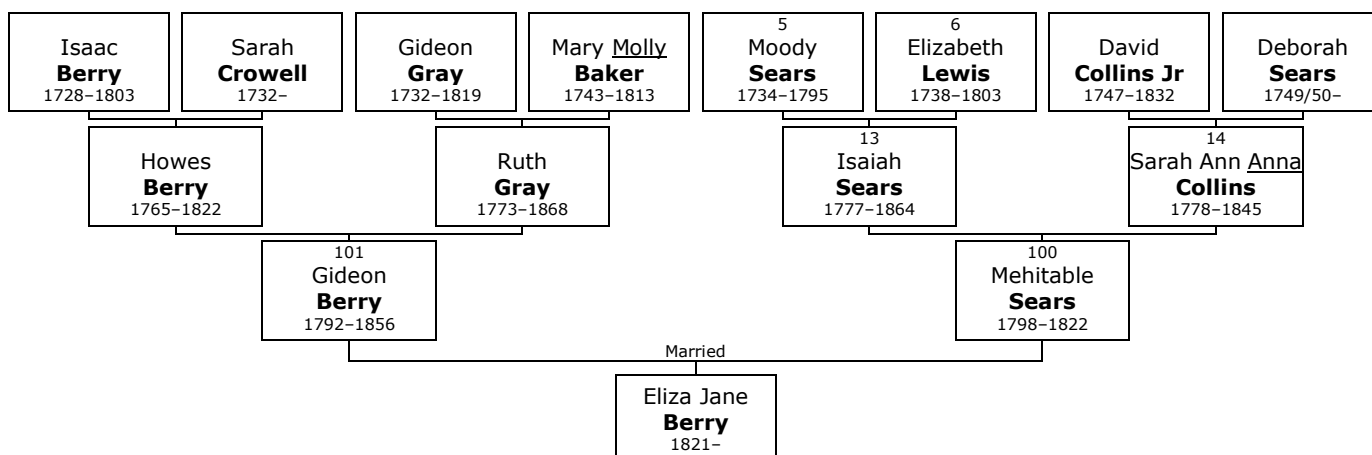
96. **Serena⁵ Thacher** (*Deborah⁴ Sears, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 28th June 1802. She was the daughter of John Thacher Jr (12) and Deborah Sears (11).
97. She married **Ebenezer Alden**.

Family of Sarah Thacher and Parker



98. **Sarah⁵ Thacher** (*Deborah⁴ Sears, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 7th October 1803. She was the daughter of John Thacher Jr (12) and Deborah Sears (11).
99. She married **(unknown given name) Parker**.

Family of Mehitable Sears and Gideon Berry



100. **Mehitable⁵ Sears** (*Isaiah⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Monday, 9th April 1798, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[209, 210] She was the daughter of Isaiah Sears (13) and Sarah Ann Anna Collins (14). Mehitable died in USA on 10th October 1822, at the age of 24.^[209, 211]
- S P May p. 265

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5968>

101. She married **Gideon Berry**. They had one daughter: Eliza (1821-).
- Gideon was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on Sunday, 29th July 1792. He was the son of Howes Berry and Ruth Gray.
- Gideon reached 63 years of age and died in Bourne on 30th May 1856.

²⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²¹¹ [248], Pam Sears Cooper.

!S.P. May p.265 Mehitable was his 2d wife.

!

!Cape Cod Library of Hist Gen - p 1222 d. date, place Ancestry

!

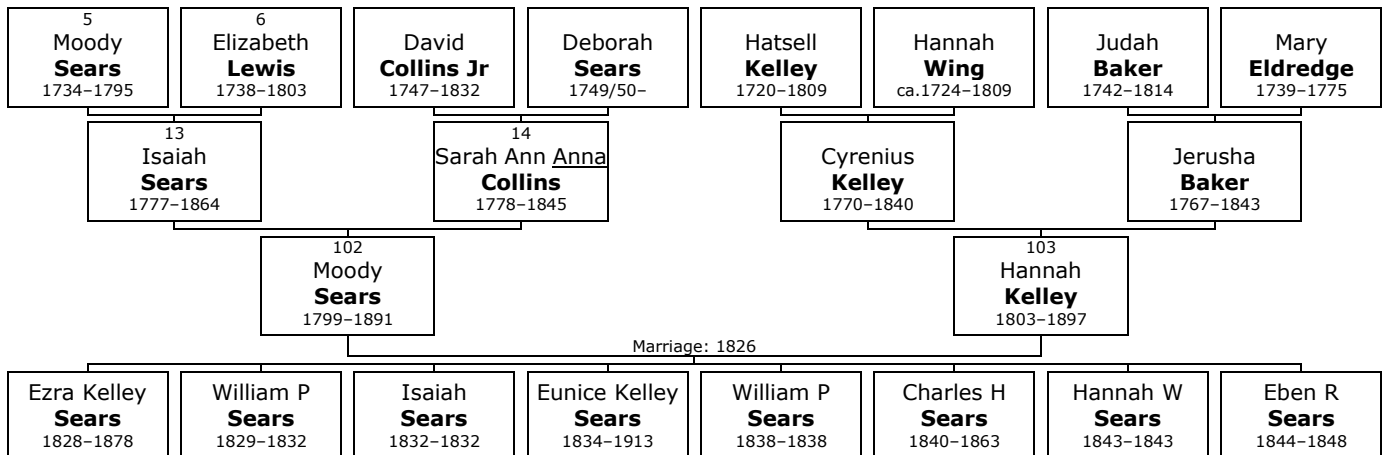
!Find A Grave Memorial# 57400368

Birth: 1796 Death: May 30, 1856 Family links: Spouse: Nancy Berry (1806 - 1862) Children: Eliza A. Berry Booth (____ - 1885)* Sarah F. Berry Butler (1841 - 1923)* *Calculated relationship
Inscription: age 62 Burial: Monument Neck Cemetery Gray Gables Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Created by: ditdit Record added: Aug 21, 2010

Daughter of Mehitable Sears and Gideon Berry:

f I. **Eliza Jane⁶ Berry** was born in Yarmouth on 31st July 1821.^[210]

Family of Moody Sears and Hannah Kelley



102. Moody⁵ Sears (*Isaiah⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 13th December 1799, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[212-216] He was the son of Isaiah Sears (13) and Sarah Ann Anna Collins (14).

Moody died in Des Moines, Iowa, on 28th December 1891, at the age of 92.^[212] He was buried in South Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.^[212]

!S.P. May No 1527, p.410 Moody Sears lives with his daughter Eunice, in Des Moines, IA; has had a stroke of paralysis, which affects his mind and speech.

!Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs. p. 149

!

!Church Records of West Yarmouth 23 Feb 1820 son of Isaiah and Wife [Anna]
<http://interactive.ancestry.com/48113/MayflowerSrcRecords-003883-671/204477>

d. date was: 04 Feb 1867

²¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
²¹³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]
²¹⁴ Hatcher, Patricia Law, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots; Volume: 4; Serial: 12842-2; Volume: 3.
²¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008), Ancestry.com, Record for Eunice K Lombard. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1208&h=1234060&indiv=try>.
²¹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for Eunice H Seers. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=16136402&indiv=try>.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5313>

Moody Sears died in Des Moines, Iowa, December 28th, 1891, aged 92 years, 15 days. On the arrival of the remains in this city, funeral services were held Saturday, 2d inst., at the residence of John Wing, Mt. Pleasant.

The remarks of Rev. I. H. Coe on that occasion were particularly appropriate. With touching eloquence he alluded to the long journey the remains had travelled, to be deposited with kindred--a natural yearning of the human heart as evinced of old in the charge of the patriarch Jacob, when he said, "Bury me with my fathers; in the cave which is in the field of Machpelah, which Abraham bought for possession of a burying place." The interment was at South Dartmouth.

Moody Sears was born in Yarmouth, December 13th, 1799, and married Hannah Kelley (sister of Ezra Kelley) in Dennis, October 5th, 1826. The widow is still living at the age of 88 years. About 1830, Mr. Sears removed to South Dartmouth, where he engaged in farming. In 1857 he became a resident of this city and was a member of the Allen Street M. E. Church. In 1869 he removed to Des Moines with a daughter, who, of a family of eight children, alone survives him. A son, Charles H. Sears, who attained early manhood, enlisted in Co. D, 23d regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry, and lost his life in defense of his country's liberties in the battle of White Hall, North Carolina, January 1st, 1863.

Source: Online Newspaper Obituary, published New Bedford, Mass.

- 103.** At the age of 26, Moody married **Hannah Kelley** on Thursday, 5th October 1826, in Dennis, Barnstable, when she was 22 years old.^[212, 215, 216] DVR p.558 m. int. 30 Sep 1826
DVR p. 576, 639 m.

They had eight children: Ezra (1828–1878), William (1829–1832), Isaiah (1832–1832), Eunice (1834–1913), William (1838–1838), Charles (1840–1863), Hannah (1843–1843) and Eben (1844–1848).

Hannah was born in Dennis on Sunday, 18th December 1803.^[212] She was the daughter of Cyrenius Kelley and Jerusha Baker.

Hannah reached 93 years of age and died on 22nd October 1897.^[212] She was buried in South Dartmouth, Bristol.^[212]

1 UID B89C55A370F3FD46B68EA730A95F6193091C

Children of Moody Sears and Hannah Kelley:

- m I. **Ezra Kelley⁶ Sears** was born in South Sandwich, Sandwich, on 23rd March 1828.^[217, 218] He died in Perry, Buchanan, on 19th October 1878, at the age of 50.

More facts and events for Ezra Kelley Sears:

Residence: 1880 Spring Valley, Dallas^[217]

Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 27, Ezra Kelley married **Margaret Priscilla Puss Yantis** on Tuesday, 3rd July 1855, in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, when she was 16 years old.^[218, 219] They had seven children: Eunice (1856–1939), Susan (1858–1884), Sarah (1861–1861), Charles (1862–1869), Ezra (1865–1945), William (1871–1929) and Frederick (1877–1880).

Puss was born in Lexington, Lafayette, Missouri, on Wednesday, 19th September 1838.^[219] She was the daughter of Alexander Scott J Yantis and Sarah Green.


Puss reached 67 years of age and died in Perry, Buchanan, on 22nd April 1906.

²¹⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Spring Valley, Dallas, Iowa; Roll: 335; Family History Film: 1254335; Page: 153A; Enumeration District: 046; Image: 0309.

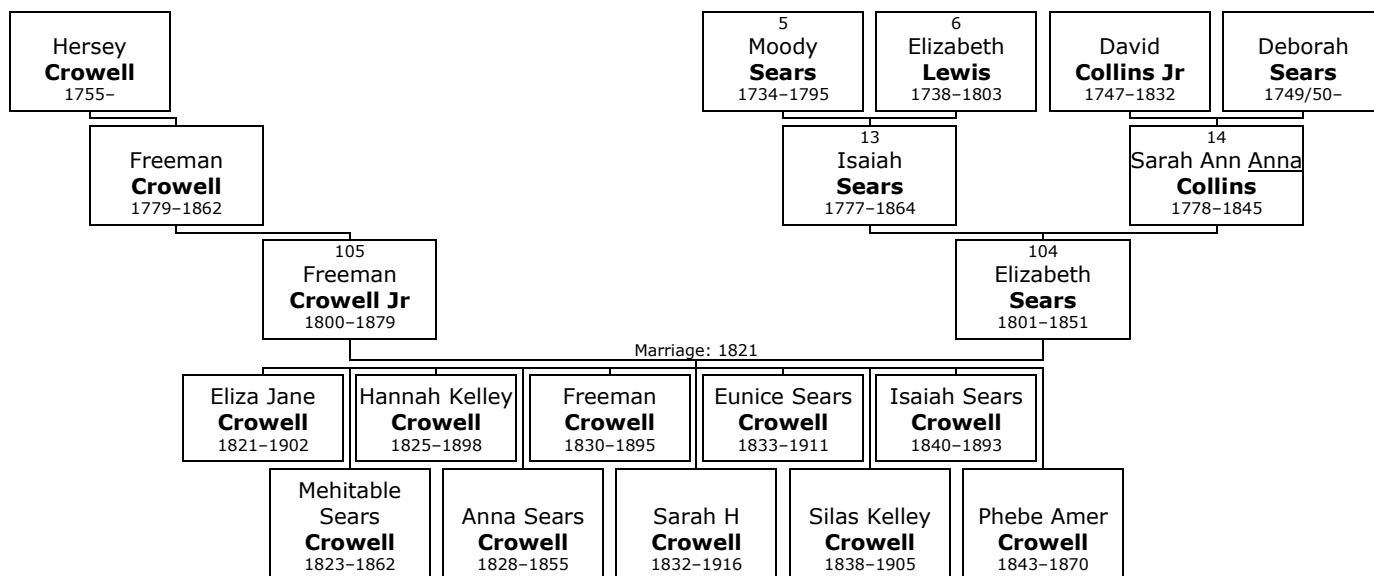
²¹⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com.

²¹⁹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Spring Valley, Dallas, Iowa; Roll: 427; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0013; FHL microfilm: 1240427.

[Source citation includes one media item]

- m II. **William P Sears** was born in South Sandwich on 11th September 1829. He died on 21st September 1832, at the age of 3.
- m III. **Isaiah Sears** was born in perh. on 29th August 1832. He died on 25th December 1832.
- f IV. **Eunice Kelley Sears** was born in perh. on 10th January 1834.^[215, 216] She was also known as **Eunice K Sears**.^[215, 216]
 Eunice Kelley died at Age: 78 in Seattle, King, Washington, on 9th January 1913, at the age of 78.^[215]
 At the age of 22, Eunice Kelley Sears married **Henry Huntington Lombard** on Sunday, 28th December 1856, in New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts, when he was 29 years old.^[216] They had five children: Susan (1858–1935), Huldah (1861–1953), George (1863–1895), Henry (1865–1950) and Angenette (1866–1915).
 Henry Huntington was born in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, on Sunday, 15th July 1827.^[216] He was the son of Richard Lombard Jr and Eunice Sawyer.
 Henry Huntington reached 43 years of age and died in Keokuk, Iowa, on 19th March 1871.
 DAR says b. 1827 Kelley Genealogy, b., d.
- m V. **William P Sears** was born in perh. on 22nd May 1838. He died on 12th November 1838.
- m VI. **Charles H Sears** was born in South Sandwich on 5th May 1840.^[212] He died in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, on 1st January 1863, at the age of 22.^[212] Charles H was buried in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts.^[212]
- 
- Charles
- f VII. **Hannah W Sears** was born in perh. on 9th December 1843. She died on 11th December 1843.
- m VIII. **Eben R Sears** was born in perh. on 14th December 1844. He died on 1st September 1848, at the age of 3.

Family of Elizabeth Sears and Freeman Crowell



104. Elizabeth⁵ Sears (*Isaiah⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 1st September 1801, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[220-222] She was the daughter of Isaiah Sears (13) and Sarah Ann Anna Collins (14).

²²⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²²¹ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Elizabeth died in Yarmouth on 9th December 1851, at the age of 50.

!S P May No 1528

- 105.** At the age of 19, Elizabeth married **Freeman Crowell Jr** on Thursday, 15th February 1821, in Yarmouth when he was 20 years old.^[221-223] DVR p. 552 int. of m. 6 Janr 1821 Freman Crowell They had ten children: Eliza (1821-1902), Mehitable (1823-1862), Hannah (1825-1898), Anna (1828-1855), Freeman (1830-1895), Sarah (1832-1916), Eunice (1833-1911), Silas (1838-1905), Isaiah (1840-1893) and Phebe (1843-1870).

Freeman was born in West Dennis on Monday, 22nd December 1800.^[222, 223] He was the son of Freeman Crowell.

Freeman reached 78 years of age and died in Dennis on 23rd May 1879.

!S.P. May handnotes b. date

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Freeman Crowell Jr:

- f I. **Eliza Jane⁶ Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 11th October 1821.^[220, 222, 224] She died on 8th March 1902, at the age of 80.^[220]

More facts and events for Eliza Jane Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[225]

Eliza Jane married **Elisha Kelley**.^[222, 224] They had three sons: Elisha (1846-1847), Elisha (1850-1851) and Rowland (1851-1923).

Elisha was born in Dennis on Friday, 6th September 1811.^[226] He was the son of Amos Kelly.

Elisha reached 71 years of age and died in Dennis on 6th November 1882.

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 219D; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0440. 3 NOTE

http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=14840919&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Elisha Kelly Birth: abt 1811 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::14840919

- f II. **Mehitable Sears Crowell** was born in perh on 18th September 1823. She died in Dennis on 21st November 1862, at the age of 39.

Mehitable Sears Crowell married **Roland Baker**.^[227] They had two daughters: Laura (1844-) and Lucretia (ca.1847-).

Roland was born in Harwich on Friday, 27th April 1821.^[227] He reached 37 years of age and died at Age: 37 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, on 14th June 1858.^[227]

²²² Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: John Crowe and His Descendants: A Genealogy. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²²⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

²²⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1821 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²²⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Elisha Kelly Birth: abt 1811 in Massachusetts Death:.

²²⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

- f III. **Hannah Kelley Crowell** was born in perh on 24th August 1825.^[227] She died at Age: 73 in Yarmouth on 23rd September 1898, at the age of 73.^[227]
Hannah Kelley married **John Loring**.
- f IV. **Anna Sears Crowell** was born in perh on 10th May 1828. She died on 30th May 1855, at the age of 27.
- m V. **Freeman Crowell** was born in perh on 30th June 1830.^[228] He died in Dennis on 26th August 1895, at the age of 65. Freeman was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.
More facts and events for Freeman Crowell:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[228]

Freeman married **Desire Kelley** in 1852. They had one son: Elisha (1854–1886).
Desire was born in Massachusetts on Monday, 26th December 1836.^[229] She was the daughter of Elisha Kelley and Betsey Ann Rogers.
Desire reached 91 years of age and died on 31st August 1928. She was buried in West Dennis Cemetery, West Dennis.
!S.P. May handnotes possibly sister to Elisha Kelly m. Eliza Jane Crowell Kelley
Genealogy p. 439
1 UID CE527B5A51E54F439AA7516D6D11CBA7AC9A
- f VI. **Sarah H Crowell** was born in West Dennis on 11th September 1832. She died on 24th January 1916, at the age of 83.
Sarah H married **Theophilus Chase**.
- f VII. **Eunice Sears Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 8th December 1833.^[220] She died on 20th March 1911, at the age of 77.^[220] Eunice Sears was buried in South Yarmouth Cemetery, South Yarmouth.
At the age of 17, Eunice Sears married **Alonzo Kelley** on Sunday, 5th October 1851, when he was 19 years old. They had four children: John (1852–1911), Alonzo (1855–1906), Esther (1859–1925) and Isaac (1869–1927).
Alonzo was born on Tuesday, 11th October 1831. He was the son of Amos Kelley.
Alonzo reached 87 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 24th December 1918. He was buried in South Yarmouth Cemetery, South Yarmouth, Barnstable.
!S.P. May handnotes possibly related to Desire and Eliza
- m VIII. **Silas Kelley Crowell** was born in Dennis on 8th October 1838.^[220, 222, 224, 230, 231] He died on 10th July 1905, at the age of 66.
More facts and events for Silas Kelley Crowell:
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[230, 231]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

²²⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Freman Crowell Birth: abt 1831 in Massachusetts Death:.

²²⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1836 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²³⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Silas K. Crowell Birth: abt 1839 in Massachusetts Death:.

²³¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Page: 236B; Enumeration District: 013.

Silas Kelley Crowell married **Phebe Kelley** on Thursday, 19th August 1858.^[222, 231] They had two children: Silas (1860–1947) and Phebe (ca.1872–).

Phebe was born in Massachusetts about 1841.^[231]

!S.P. May possibly related to Alonzo, Desire, Elisha?

At the age of 43, Silas Kelley Crowell married **Selena Eldredge Weaver** on Sunday, 13th November 1881, in Dennis when she was 25 years old.^[220, 224, 232] They have no known children.

Selena Eldredge was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 30th July 1856.^[220, 224, 232] She was the daughter of Charles H. Weaver and Sophia --Weaver.

Selena Eldredge reached 88 years of age and died in 1945.^[232] Age: 89. She was buried in West Dennis.^[232]

m IX. **Isaiah Sears Crowell** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 22nd September 1840.^[227] He died at Age: 52 in Taunton, Bristol, on 29th March 1893, at the age of 52.^[227]

Isaiah Sears married **Olive M Kelley**.

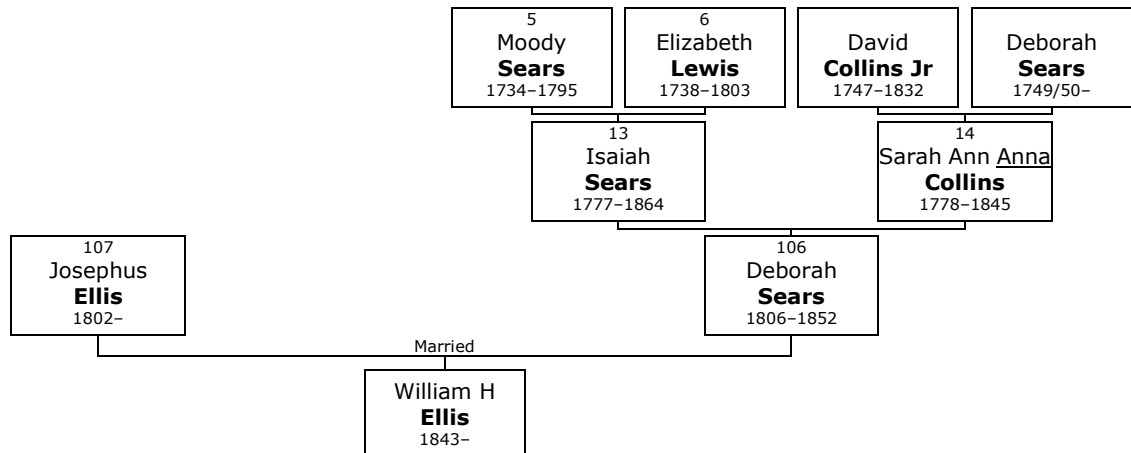
f X. **Phebe Amer Crowell** was born in perh on 2nd June 1843.^[220] She died on 29th November 1870, at the age of 27.



Phebe

Phebe Amer married **Joseph Weston**.

Family of Deborah Sears and Josephus Ellis



106. Deborah⁵ Sears (*Isaiah⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Thursday, 26th June 1806, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Isaiah Sears (13) and Sarah Ann Anna Collins (14).

Deborah died in New Bedford, Bristol, in April 1852 at the age of 45.

S P May No 1530

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5972>

107. She married **Josephus Ellis**. They had one son: William (1843–).

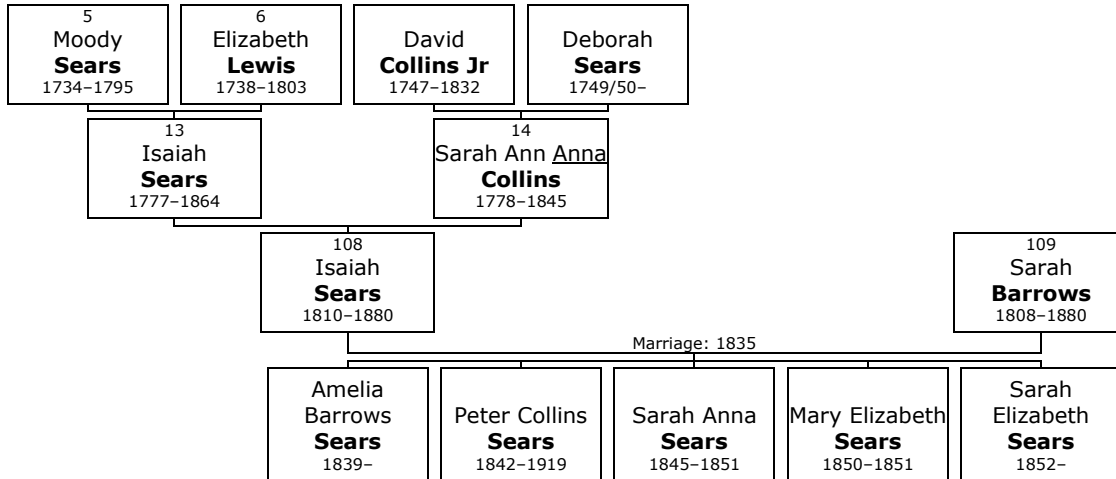
Josephus was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, in 1802.

Son of Deborah Sears and Josephus Ellis:

m I. **William H⁶ Ellis** was born in New Bedford, Bristol, on 5th December 1843.

²³² Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Isaiah Sears and Sarah Barrows



108. Isaiah⁵ Sears (*Isaiah⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Thursday, 11th October 1810, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[233-235] He was the son of Isaiah Sears (13) and Sarah Ann Anna Collins (14).

Isaiah died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 30th December 1880, at the age of 70.^[234] He was buried in New Bedford.^[234]

!S P May No 1533 p.411 Lives in New Bedford, MA

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5975>

!New Bedford VR 1810 SEARS Isaiah, h. Sarah, --, b. 1810, G.R.1.

109. At the age of 24, Isaiah married **Sarah Barrows** on Thursday, 10th September 1835, in Mattapoisett, Plymouth, when she was 26 years old.^[234, 235] By Rev King They had five children: Amelia (1839-), Peter (1842-1919), Sarah (1845-1851), Mary (1850-1851) and Sarah (1852-).

Sarah was born in Dartmouth, Bristol, on Monday, 24th October 1808.^[234] She reached 72 years of age and died in New Bedford on 30th December 1880.^[234] Sarah was buried in New Bedford.^[234]

Children of Isaiah Sears and Sarah Barrows:

f I. **Amelia Barrows⁶ Sears** was born in Rochester on 16th August 1839.

m II. **Peter Collins Sears** was born in Mattapoisett on 15th March 1842.^[233, 234, 236-243] He served in the military in Massachusetts on 23rd July 1862.^[237]

Peter Collins was known by the title of Capt. He died in Framingham, Middlesex, on 4th August 1919, at the age of 77.^[234, 242] Peter Collins was buried in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^[234]



Peter

²³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²³⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

²³⁵ Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

²³⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

²³⁷ Historical Data Systems, comp, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009), Ancestry.com.

²³⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 193; Family History Film: 1254193; Page: 27B; Enumeration District: 110.

More facts and events for Peter Collins Sears:

Residence: 1 st July 1863	New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts ^[236] Marital Status: Married
Residence: 1880	Chicago, Cook, Illinois ^[238] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self
Residence: 1900	Ward 13, Chicago ^[240] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: 1910	Ward 20 ^[239] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head
Residence:	Illinois ^[241] Relation To Head: Soldier
Residence:	New Bedford, Bristol, Massachusetts ^[237]

At the age of 24, Peter Collins married **Rose Anna Roberts** on Wednesday, 20th June 1866, in Biddeford, York, Maine, when she was 25 years old.^[238-240, 243-244] They had three daughters: Sarah (1867-1932), Amelia (1872-1946) and Rose (1877-1959).

Rose Anna was born in Biddeford on Sunday, 1st November 1840.^[238-240, 244]

She was the daughter of Daniel Roberts and Sarah S Whitney.

- f III. **Sarah Anna Sears** was born in Rochester on 28th December 1845.^[234] She died on 1st October 1851, at the age of 5. Sarah Anna was buried in New Bedford, Bristol.^[234]
- f IV. **Mary Elizabeth Sears** was born in Rochester on 29th September 1850. She died on 4th October 1851, at the age of 1.
- f V. **Sarah Elizabeth Sears** was born in Rochester on 29th December 1852.

²³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 20, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T624_262; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0866; FHL microfilm: 1374275.

²⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Chicago Ward 13, Cook, Illinois; Roll: 261; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0417; FHL microfilm: 1240261.

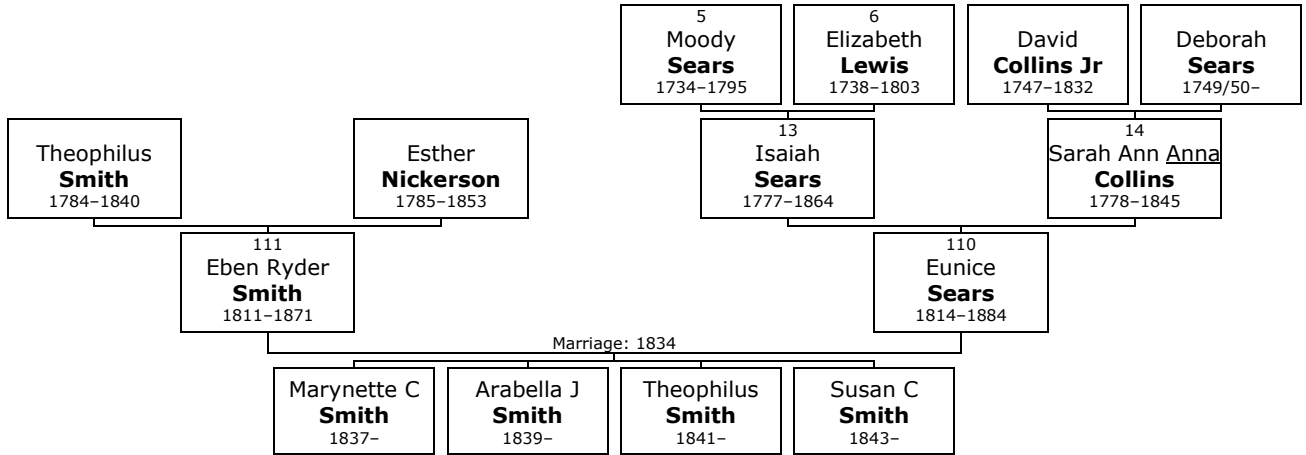
²⁴¹ National Archives and Records Administration, U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; NAI Title: General Index to Civil War and Later Pension Files, ca. 1949 - ca. 1949; NAI Number: 563268; Record Group Title: Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs, 1773 - 2007; Record Grou.

²⁴² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

²⁴³ National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000), Ancestry.com.

²⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll Number: 88.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Family of Eunice Sears and Eben Smith



110. Eunice⁵ Sears (*Isaiah⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 13th November 1814, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Isaiah Sears (13) and Sarah Ann Anna Collins (14).

Eunice died in 1884 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May No 1535 p.266 She lives in New Bedford

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5977>

111. At the age of 20, Eunice married **Eben Ryder Smith** on Sunday, 14th December 1834, in South Dartmouth, Bristol, when he was 23 years old. They had four children: Marynette (1837-), Arabella (1839-), Theophilus (1841-) and Susan (1843-).

Eben Ryder was born in Chatham, Barnstable, on Wednesday, 28th August 1811. He was the son of Theophilus Smith and Esther Nickerson.

Eben Ryder reached 59 years of age and died in New Bedford, Bristol, on 27th August 1871.

NFA p 316, m. int 22 Nov 1834

Children of Eunice Sears and Eben Ryder Smith:

f I. **Marynette C⁶ Smith** was born in perh, South Dartmouth, in 1837.

f II. **Arabella J Smith** was born in perh in 1839.

m III. **Theophilus Smith** was born in perh on 7th October 1841.

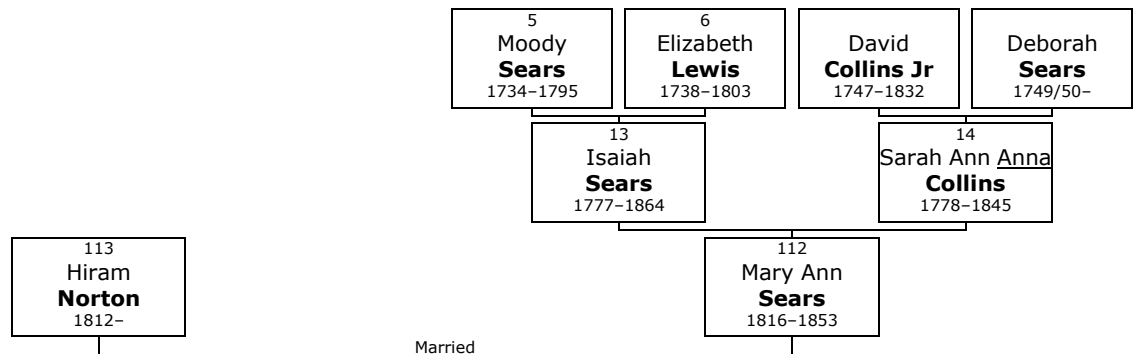
At the age of 19, Theophilus married **Mary W Allen** on Friday, 6th September 1861, when she was 19 years old. They had three children: Eben (1862-), Marynette (1864-) and Almira (1866-).

Mary W was born in South Westport, Westport, on Saturday, 21st May 1842.

f IV. **Susan C Smith** was born in perh in February 1843.

Susan C married **(unknown given name) Ricketson**.

Family of Mary Sears and Hiram Norton



- 112. Mary Ann⁵ Sears** (*Isaiah⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 6th December 1816, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Isaiah Sears (13) and Sarah Ann Anna Collins (14).

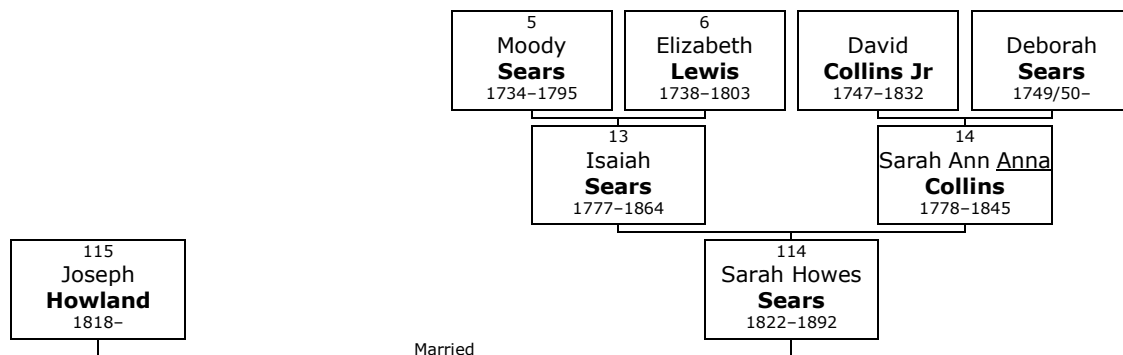
Mary Ann died in New Bedford, Bristol, in June 1853 at the age of 36.

!S.P. May p.266 Birth (1817, T.C.) No 1536

- 113.** She married **Hiram Norton**. They have no known children.

Hiram was born in Edgartown, Dukes, in 1812.

Family of Sarah Sears and Joseph Howland



- 114. Sarah Howes⁵ Sears** (*Isaiah⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 7th May 1822, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Isaiah Sears (13) and Sarah Ann Anna Collins (14).

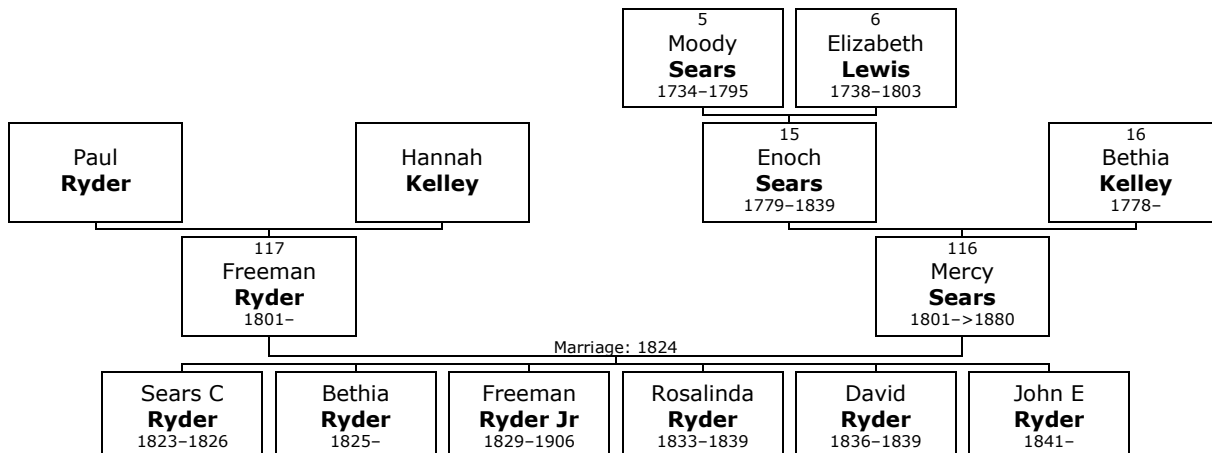
Sarah Howes died in 1892 at the age of 69.

!S.P. May No 1537 p.266 Lives in New Bedford

- 115.** She married **Joseph Howland**. They have no known children.

Joseph was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1818.

Family of Mercy Sears and Freeman Ryder



- 116. Mercy⁵ Sears** (*Enoch⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born in 1801 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[245, 246] She was the daughter of Enoch Sears (15) and Bethia Kelley (16).

²⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. Record for Freeman Ryder. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=668790&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915.

Mercy died after 1880.

S P May No 1538

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5966>

!1880 Census Name: Freeman Ryder Home in 1880: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Age: 79
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1801 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Relation to head-of-household: Self
 Spouses's Name: Mercy Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA Occupation: At Home -
 paralysis Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Household Members: Name Age Freeman
 Ryder 79 Mercy Ryder 79

- 117.** Mercy married **Freeman Ryder** on Thursday, 14th October 1824, in Harwich.^[245, 246] They had six children: Sears (1823–1826), Bethia (1825–), Freeman (1829–1906), Rosalinda (1833–1839), David (1836–1839) and John (1841–).

Freeman was born in Harwich in 1801.^[245] He was the son of Paul Ryder and Hannah Kelley.

!1850 Census Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_303; Page: 155; Image: 309. w/ wife and John E ae 10

!

!1860 Census Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 711; Image: 718. Name: Freeman Ryder Age in 1860: 59 Birth Year: abt 1801 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: West Harwich Household Members: Name Age Freeman Ryder 59 Mercy Ryder 59 John E Ryder 19

!

!1870 Census Name: Freeman Ryder, miller Estimated Birth Year: abt 1801 Age in 1870: 69 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts Post Office: Dennis Port Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_600; Page: 233; Image: 448.

!

!Name: Freeman RYDER Birth Date: 1800 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Volume: 151 Page Number: 390 Reference: Preliminary materials for a gen. Of the Rider (Ryder) fams. In the U.S. By Fremont Rider. Middletown, Ct. 1959. (3v.)

Children of Mercy Sears and Freeman Ryder:

m I. **Sears C⁶ Ryder** was born on 28th February 1823. He died in Dartmouth, Bristol, on 12th November 1826, at the age of 3.

f II. **Bethia Ryder** was born in perh, Harwich, in 1825.

m III. **Freeman Ryder Jr** was born in perh in 1829.^[245-247] He died at Age: 77 in Harwich on 7th December 1906, at the age of 77.^[245]

More facts and events for Freeman Ryder Jr:

Residence: 1880 Harwich^[247]

Age: 51; Occupation: Farmer; EnumerationDistrict: 015;
 MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Self

Freeman married **Priscilla --Ryder**.^[247] They had two children: Cora (1857–) and James (1867–).

Priscilla was born in Massachusetts in 1832.^[247]

Freeman Ryder Jr married **Corintha A Kenney Bassett** on Sunday, 6th November 1898, in Harwich.^[246] They have no known children.

Corintha A was born in Harwich in 1840.^[246]

f IV. **Rosalinda Ryder** was born in perh in 1833. She died in 1839 at the age of 6.

m V. **David Ryder** was born in perh in 1836. He died in 1839 at the age of 3.

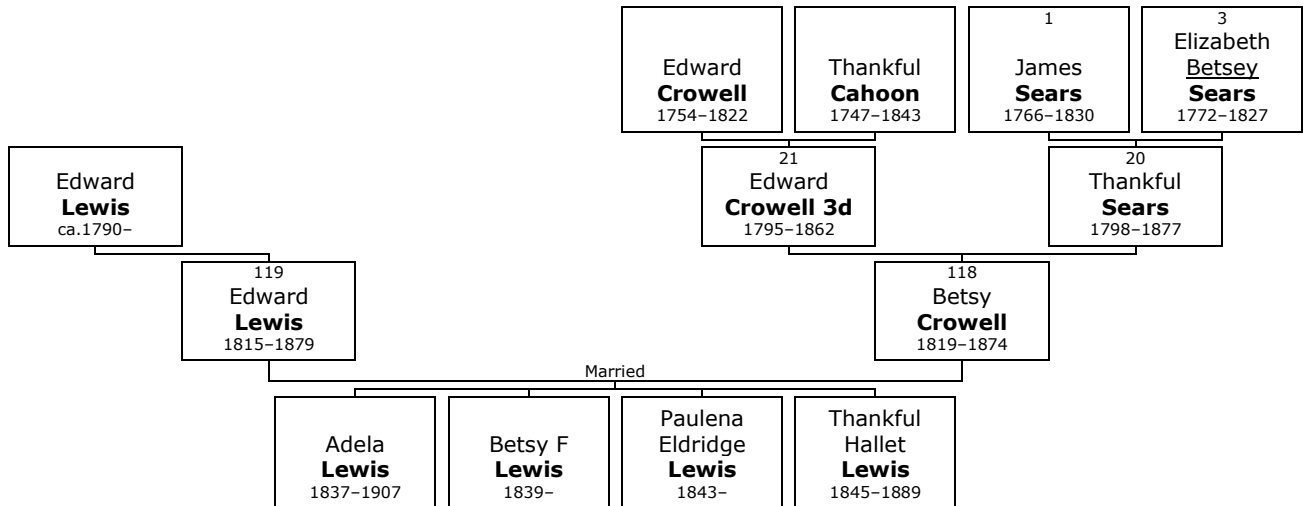
Record for Freeman Ryder. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=3969116&indiv=try>.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁷ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 520; Page: 265D; Enumeration District: 015. Record for Freeman Ryder Jr. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=6742&h=16342048&indiv=try>.

m VI. **John E Ryder** was born in perh in 1841.

Grandchildren

Family of Betsy Crowell and Edward Lewis



118. **Betsy⁶ Crowell** (*Thankful⁵ Sears, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 8th October 1819, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[248] She was the daughter of Edward Crowell 3d (21) and Thankful Sears (20).

Betsy died at Died from Cancer (NEHGS) in Dennis on 13th December 1874, at the age of 55.

119. She married **Edward Lewis**.^[248-250] They had four daughters: Adela (1837–1907), Betsy (1839–), Paulena (1843–) and Thankful (1845–1889).

Edward was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 27th December 1815.^[249, 250] He was the son of Edward Lewis.

Edward reached 63 years of age and died at Age: 64 in Dennis on 31st August 1879.^[250]

!S.P. May handnotes

Daughters of Betsy Crowell and Edward Lewis:

f I. **Adela⁷ Lewis** was born in Dennis on 17th November 1837.^[250, 251] She died at Age: 69; Adelia Hitherington in Dennis on 9th December 1907, at the age of 70.^[250]

f II. **Betsy F Lewis** was born in Dennis on 26th August 1839.

f III. **Paulena Eldridge Lewis** was born at Age: 0 in Dennis on 26th July 1843.^[249, 251, 252]

More facts and events for Paulena Eldridge Lewis:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[252]

²⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911–1915. Record for Betsey Lewis. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=1217688352&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵¹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

²⁵² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1840 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- f IV. **Thankful Hallet Lewis** was born in Dennis on 28th October 1845.^[248, 250] She died at Age: 43 in Dennis on 4th September 1889, at the age of 43.^[250]

Sears Crowell

- 120. Sears⁶ Crowell** (*Thankful⁵ Sears, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 21st October 1821, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Edward Crowell 3d (21) and Thankful Sears (20).

Sears died at Died from Valvular disease of Heart (NEHGS) in West Dennis on 23rd February 1904, at the age of 82.

!In the Dennis, MA 1895 Directory is a listing for Sears Crowell, occupation: grain, Main St, West Dennis
!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 232A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0466. 3 NOTE

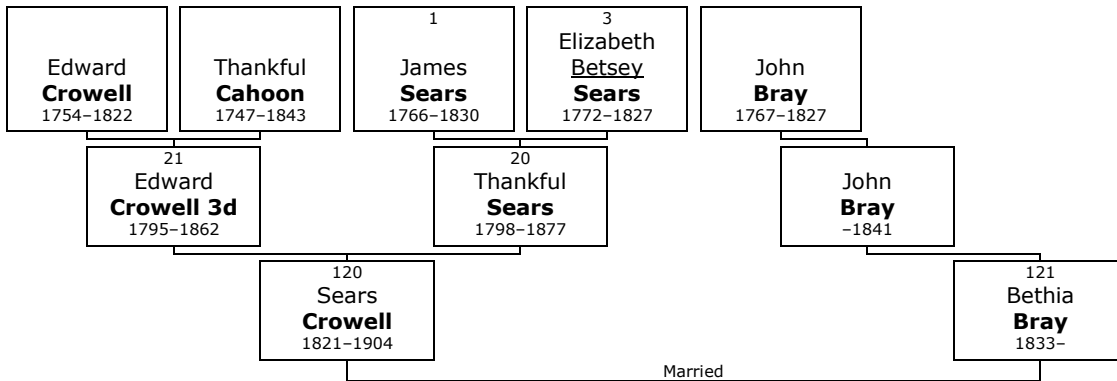
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16340405&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Sears Crowell Birth: abt 1821 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::16340405

More facts and events for Sears Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[253]

Marriages with Bethia Bray and Lavina Lewis (Page 107) are known.

Family of Sears Crowell and Bethia Bray



Here are the details about **Sears Crowell's** first marriage with Bethia Bray. You can read more about Sears on page 106.

- 121. Sears Crowell** married **Bethia Bray**.^[254] They have no known children.

Bethia was born in Yarmouth on Friday, 11th October 1833.^[254, 255] She was the daughter of John Bray.

More facts and events for Bethia Bray:

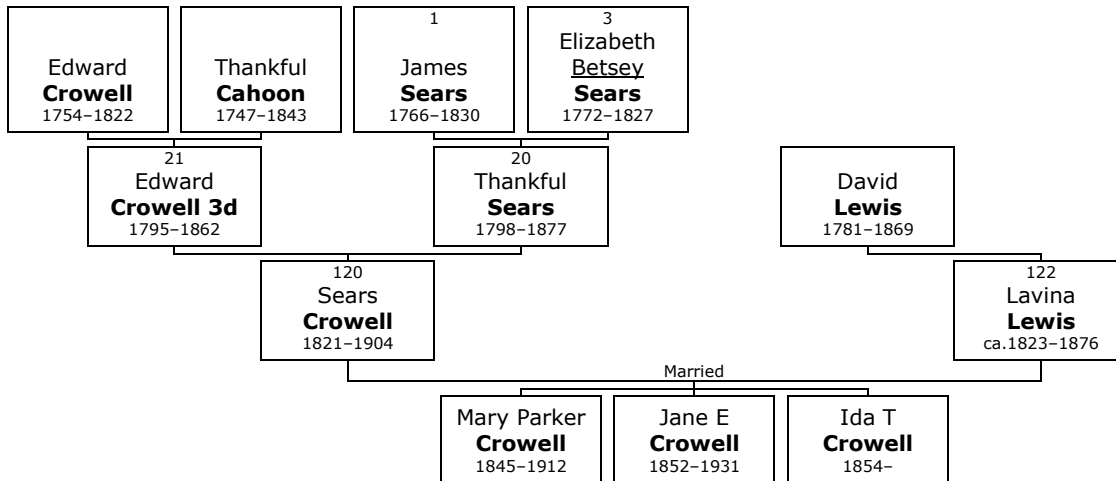
Residence: 1880 Dennis^[255]

²⁵³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Sears Crowell Birth: abt 1821 in Massachusetts Death:.

²⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1832 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Sears Crowell and Lavina Lewis



Here are the details about **Sears Crowell's** second marriage with Lavina Lewis. You can read more about Sears on page 106.

122. Sears Crowell married **Lavina Lewis**.^[256] They had three daughters: Mary (1845–1912), Jane (1852–1931) and Ida (1854–).

Lavina was born in Yarmouth about 1823.^[256] She was the daughter of David Lewis.

Lavina reached 53 years of age and died on 29th July 1876.^[256] Death Age: 55.

!S.P. May possibly sister to Edward Lewis above

Daughters of Sears Crowell and Lavina Lewis:

- f I. **Mary Parker⁷ Crowell** was born on 12th June 1845. She died on 25th June 1912, at the age of 67.
 Mary Parker married **Thacher T. Baxter** on Thursday, 10th December 1863.^[257] They have no known children.
 Thacher T. was born in Massachusetts about 1841.^[257, 258] He was the son of Heman Baxter.
 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 232A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0466. 3 NOTE
<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=43751385&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Thacher T. Baxter Birth: abt 1841 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::43751385
- f II. **Jane E Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd August 1852. She died on 5th August 1931, at the age of 79.

²⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Birth date: 1841
 Birth place: Massachusetts
 Residence date: 1910
 Residence place: Boston Ward 25, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=11670539&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.
 [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁵⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Thatcher T. Baxter Birth: abt 1841 in Massachusetts Death:.

More facts and events for Jane E Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[259]

At the age of 20, Jane E Crowell married **Roderick Drew Kelley** on Tuesday, 26th November 1872, when he was 23 years old. They had two daughters: Esther (1874-) and Lillian (1876-).

Roderick Drew was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 12th September 1849.^[260] He was the son of Stephen Clark Kelley and Esther Howes.

Roderick Drew reached 78 years of age and died on 15th May 1928.

Kelley Genealogy p. 396

2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 232B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0467. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=16340549&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: Roderick D. Kelly Birth: abt 1850 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::16340549

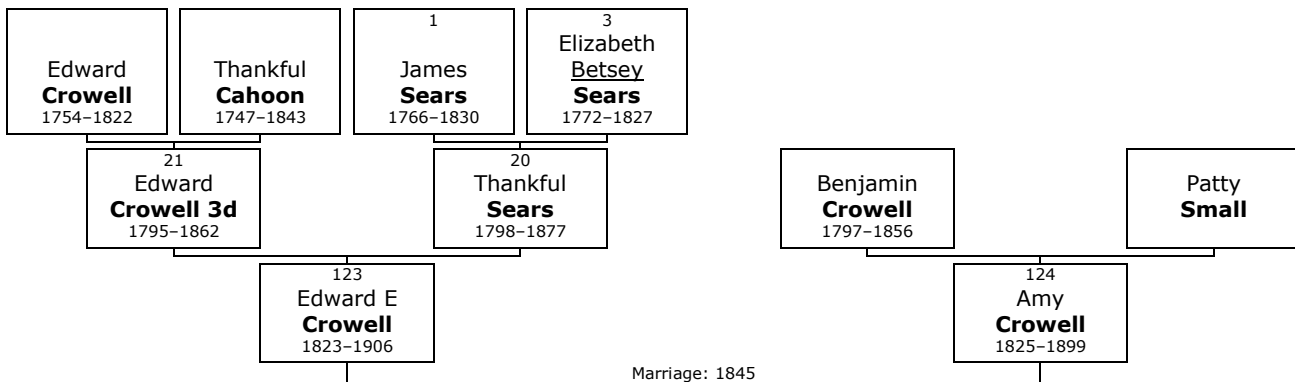
f III. **Ida T Crowell** was born in Yarmouth on 1st September 1854.

More facts and events for Ida T Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[261]

Ida T married **George Pickering**.

Family of Edward Crowell and Amy Crowell



123. Edward E⁶ Crowell (*Thankful⁵ Sears, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 14th December 1823, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Edward Crowell 3d (21) and Thankful Sears (20).

Edward E died at Died from Apoplexy (NEHGS) in West Dennis on 30th January 1906, at the age of 82.

2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 231D; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0465. 3 NOTE <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=14841879&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> 3 NOTE 3

²⁵⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1853 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁶⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Roderick D. Kelly Birth: abt 1850 in Massachusetts Death:.

²⁶¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1856 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

DATA 4 TEXT Name: Edward E. Crowell Birth: abt 1823 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::14841879

More facts and events for Edward E Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[262]

- 124.** At the age of 21, Edward E married **Amy Crowell** on Tuesday, 4th February 1845, when she was 19 years old.^[263, 264] They have no known children.

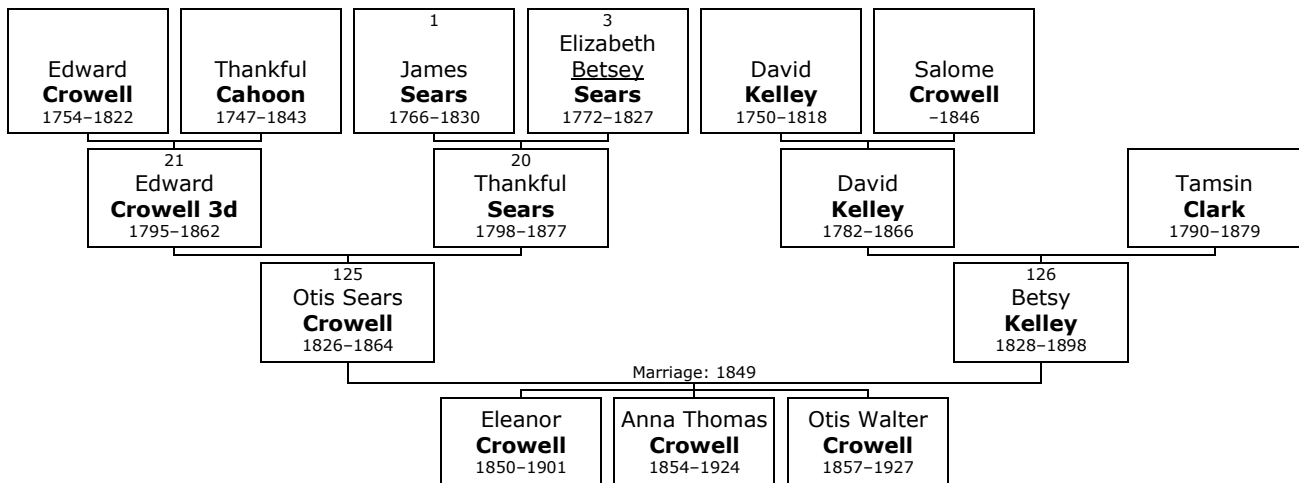
Amy was born at Age: 0 in Dennis on Monday, 14th November 1825.^[263-265] She was the daughter of Benjamin Crowell and Patty Small.

Amy reached 74 years of age and died at Age: 73 in Dennis on 6th December 1899.^[263]

More facts and events for Amy Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[265]

Family of Otis Crowell and Betsy Kelley



- 125.** **Otis Sears⁶ Crowell** (*Thankful⁵ Sears, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Thursday, 5th October 1826, in Massachusetts, USA.^[266] He was the son of Edward Crowell 3d (21) and Thankful Sears (20).

Otis Sears died on 6th March 1864, at the age of 37.

could be Otis Sears Crowell

More facts and events for Otis Sears Crowell:

Residence: 1860 Dennis

²⁶² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: Edward E. Crowell Birth: abt 1823 in Massachusetts Death:.

²⁶³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁵ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1826 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁶⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. [Source citation includes one media item]

Age in 1860: 34

126. At the age of 23, Otis Sears married **Betsy Kelley** on Thursday, 20th December 1849, when she was 21 years old.^[266-270] They had three children: Eleanor (1850-1901), Anna (1854-1924) and Otis (1857-1927).

Betsy was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 24th September 1828.^[267-270] She was the daughter of David Kelley and Tamsin Clark. She was also known as **Betsy Kelley**.^[269]

Betsy reached 69 years of age and died at Age: 69 in Dennis on 6th January 1898.^[269, 270]

Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.: E.K. Randall, 1962, 829 pgs. p. 251

Maybe her father is David Kelley-see 1850 census? Is her sister Polly J. Kelley?

More facts and events for Betsy Kelley:

Residence: 1850 Dennis^[267]

Residence: 1860 Dennis^[268]

Residence Post Office: South Dennis

Children of Otis Sears Crowell and Betsy Kelley:

f I. **Eleanor⁷ Crowell** was born in Dennis on 23rd September 1850. She died on 4th October 1901, at the age of 51.

More facts and events for Eleanor Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[271]

f II. **Anna Thomas Crowell** was born in Dennis on 11th August 1854.^[266] She died in 1924 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Anna Thomas Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[272]

m III. **Otis Walter Crowell** was born in Dennis on 13th July 1857.^[273] He died in 1927 at the age of 69.

²⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_304; Page: 251B; Image: 80. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653_486; Page: 318; Family History Library Film: 803486. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. Record for Betsy Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2101&h=3098762&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁰ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for David Kelley-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/79953991/person/430156008447>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430156008447&indiv=try>.

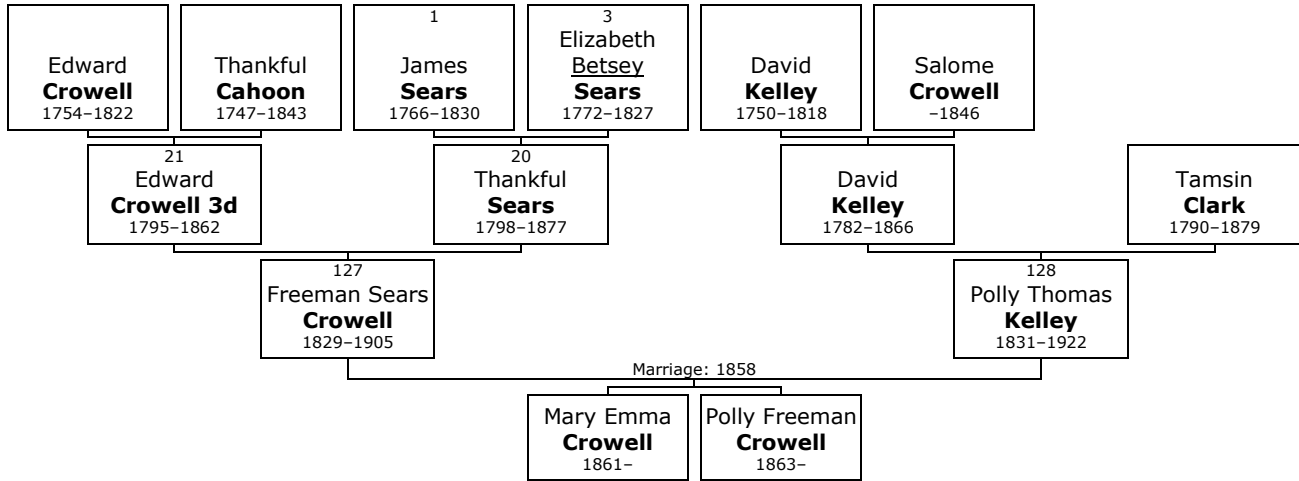
²⁷¹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1851 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁷² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1855 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

More facts and events for Otis Walter Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[273]

Family of Freeman Crowell and Polly Kelley



127. Freeman Sears⁶ Crowell (*Thankful⁵ Sears, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Tuesday, 18th August 1829, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[274-277] He was the son of Edward Crowell 3d (21) and Thankful Sears (20). He was also known as **Freeman Crowell**.^[274]

Freeman Sears died in Dennis on 11th May 1905, at the age of 75.^[276, 277] He was buried in Dennis Port.^[276]

!1880 census Freeman S Crowell

More facts and events for Freeman Sears Crowell:

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[274]
 Age: 30; Occupation: Farmer; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; HomeMortgaged: F; HomeOwnership: O; MonthsUnEmployedPastYear: 0; OwnsFarm: F; YearsMarried: 41; MaritalStatus: Married; RelationToHead: Head

128. At the age of 29, Freeman Sears married **Polly Thomas Kelley** on Sunday, 5th September 1858, when she was 27 years old.^[274-276, 278] They had two daughters: Mary (1861-) and Polly (1863-).

²⁷³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1858 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Page: 7; Enumeration District: 0006; FHL microfilm: 1240631. Record for Freeman S Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=7602&h=22514663&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Freeman Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45102964&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Record for Freeman S Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=60525&h=55441985&indiv=try>.

²⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Freeman Sears Crowell. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3659&h=3770502&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁷⁸ "Ancestry Family Tree", Record for David Kelley-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/79953991/person/430156008447>. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=430156008447&indiv=try>.

Polly Thomas was born in Dennis on Thursday, 31st March 1831.^[274-276, 278] She was the daughter of David Kelley and Tamsin Clark.

Polly Thomas reached 90 years of age and died on 14th January 1922.^[276, 278] She was buried in Dennis Port.^[276]

!S.P. May handnotes sister to Betsy Kelly above?

!Randall, Eunice Kelley, David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs. p. 251 Polly T

More facts and events for Polly Thomas Kelley:

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[274]

Age: 69; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes; CanWrite: Yes;
EnumerationDistrict: 0006; HomeOwnership: 0; NumberOfChildrenBorn: 2;
NumberOfChildrenLiving: 2; YearsMarried: 41; MaritalStatus: Married;
RelationToHead: Wife

Daughters of Freeman Sears Crowell and Polly Thomas Kelley:

f I. **Mary Emma⁷ Crowell** was born in Dennis on 17th July 1861.^[274, 279]

More facts and events for Mary Emma Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[279]

Residence: 1900 Dennis^[274]

Age: 38; AbleToSpeakEnglish: Yes; CanRead: Yes;
CanWrite: Yes; EnumerationDistrict: 0006; MaritalStatus:
Single; RelationToHead: Daughter

f II. **Polly Freeman Crowell** was born in Dennis on 8th October 1863.^[280]

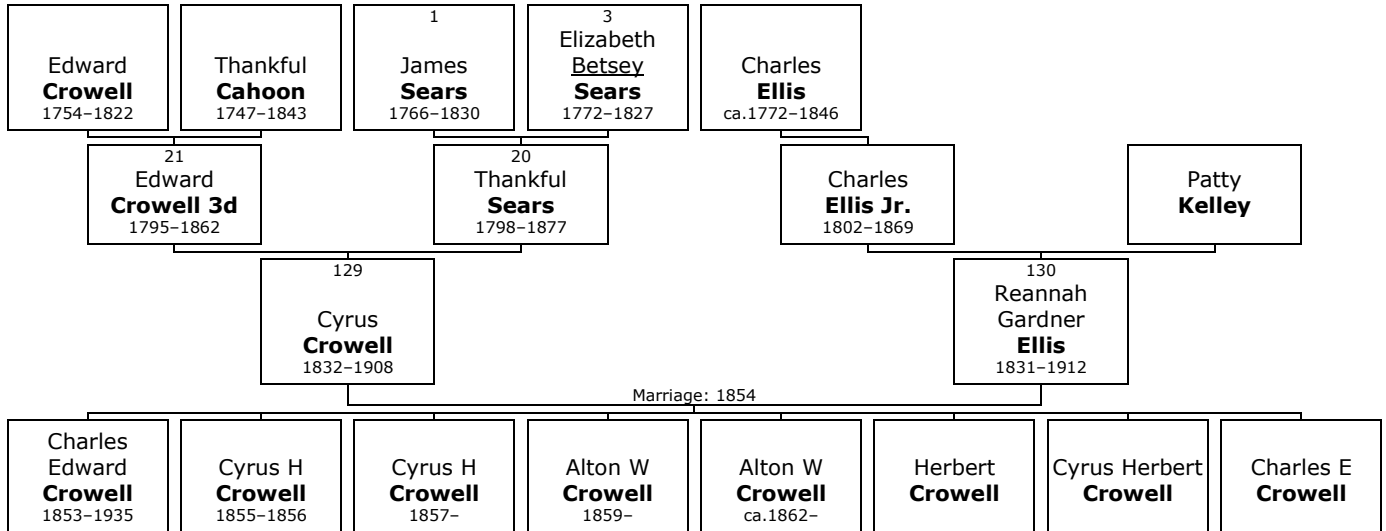
More facts and events for Polly Freeman Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[280]

²⁷⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁸⁰ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1864 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Family of Cyrus Crowell and Reannah Ellis



129. **Cyrus⁶ Crowell** (*Thankful⁵ Sears, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Saturday, 25th August 1832, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[281, 282] He was the son of Edward Crowell 3d (21) and Thankful Sears (20).

Cyrus died in West Dennis on 26th August 1908, at the age of 76.

!1880 Census 2 SOUR S-2078397261 3 PAGE Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 225C; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 0451. 3 NOTE

<http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=1880usfedcen&h=14841148&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt 3> NOTE 3 DATA 4 TEXT Name: C. Crowell Birth: abt 1833 in Massachusetts Death: 3 _APID 1,6742::14841148

!http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/922301/person/-1795006928

!Source Name: MA VR Deaths: Dennis, Vol 32, p 478 Repository: No repository specified for this source

More facts and events for Cyrus Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[282]

130. At the age of 21, Cyrus married **Reannah Gardner Ellis** on Sunday, 20th August 1854, when she was 22 years old. They had eight sons: Charles (1853–1935), Cyrus (1855–1856), Cyrus (1857–), Alton (1859–), Alton (ca.1862–), Herbert, Cyrus and Charles.

Reannah Gardner was born in Dennis on Sunday, 11th September 1831.^[283, 284] She was the daughter of Charles Ellis Jr. and Patty Kelley.

²⁸¹ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:.. Birth date: abt 1832 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1870 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=33161093&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>. [Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸² Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Name: C. Crowell Birth: abt 1833 in Massachusetts Death:.

²⁸³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1832 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:.. Birth date: abt 1832 Birth place: Massachusetts

Reannah Gardner reached 81 years of age and died on 26th November 1912.

Kelley Genealogy p. 403 - was Hannah

More facts and events for Reannah Gardner Ellis:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[283]

Sons of Cyrus Crowell and Reannah Gardner Ellis:

m I. **Charles Edward⁷ Crowell** was born in Dennis on 4th July 1853.^[285-292] He died in 1935 at the age of 81.

Residence date: 1870

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=33161094&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Birth date: abt 1855

Birth place:

Marriage date: 6 Jul 1876

Marriage place: Dennis, Massachusetts.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=45110332&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113816; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0007; FHL microfilm: 1240631. Birth date: Jul 1855

Birth place: Massachusetts

Marriage date: 1876

Marriage place:

Residence date: 1900

Residence place: Dennis town, Precincts 1-2, 5, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=22516072&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁸⁷ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 248. Birth date: abt 1856

Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1920

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&h=85285553&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁸⁸ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 219C; Enumeration District: 013; Image: 0439. Birth date: abt 1856

Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1880

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&h=20874685&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁸⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1856 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Birth date: abt 1855

Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1870

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=33161095&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁹¹ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 324; Image: 324. Birth date: abt 1855

Birth place: Massachusetts

Residence date: 1860

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&h=2427109&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁹² Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_571; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0007; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374584. Birth date: 1856

Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374584. Birth date: 1856

Birth place: Massachusetts

More facts and events for Charles Edward Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[288]

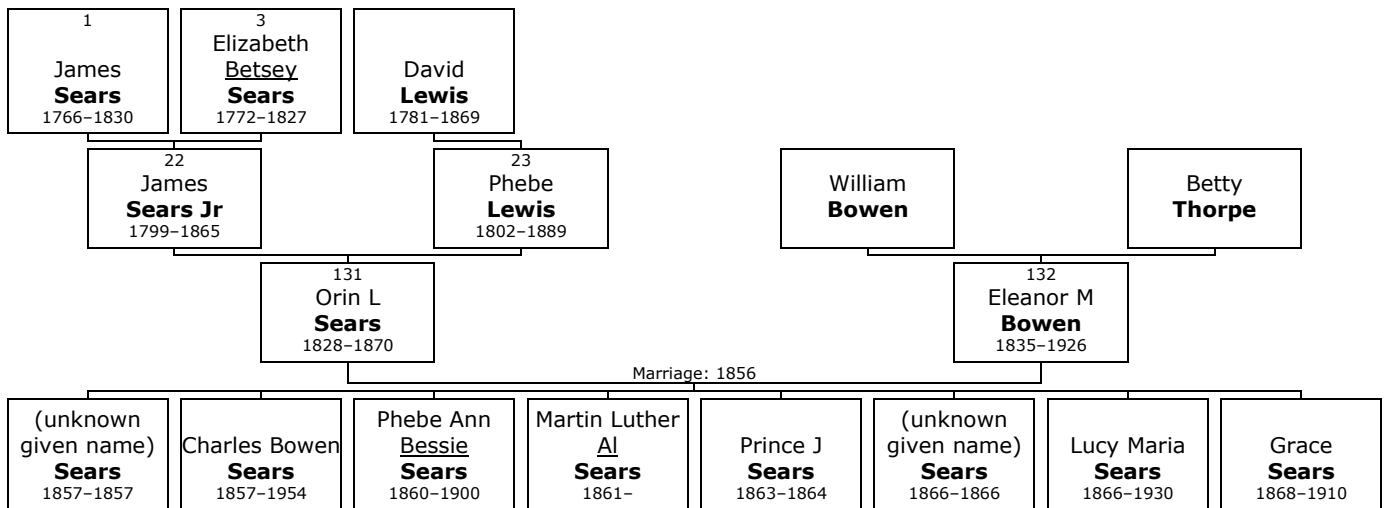
- m II. **Cyrus H Crowell** was born on 12th August 1855. He died on 28th March 1856.
- m III. **Cyrus H Crowell** was born on 18th October 1857.
- m IV. **Alton W Crowell** was born in October 1859.
- m V. **Alton W Crowell** was born in Massachusetts about 1862.^[293, 294]

More facts and events for Alton W Crowell:

Residence: 1880 Dennis^[293]

- m VI. **Herbert Crowell**.
- m VII. **Cyrus Herbert Crowell**.
Cyrus Herbert married **Florence Higgins**. They had one son: Everett (1882-).
- m VIII. **Charles E Crowell**.

Family of Orin Sears and Eleanor Bowen



131. Orin L⁶ Sears (*James⁵, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Friday, 11th January 1828, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[295-297] He was the son of James Sears Jr (22) and Phebe Lewis (23).

Residence date: 1910

Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910uscenindex&h=126918453&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁹³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

²⁹⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:.. Birth date: abt 1862 Birth place: Massachusetts
Residence date: 1870
Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&h=33161097&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

²⁹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Orin L died in Cloud, Kansas, in September 1870 at the age of 42.^[297]

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3140> He was a cattleman.

He drowned in September 1870 in Cloud Co., Kansas.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:S5WX-8WQ> : accessed 2017-12-27), entry for Orin /Sears/.

!BIRTH-DEATH-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 522(No 2823); NEHGS Library, Boston, MA;

!BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 264; [page 249] Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6;James Sears and his wife Phebe A record of their children

!MARRIAGE-DEATH: E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN, to Ray Sears; 1828-1954; Letter dtd 4 Jul 1993; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Dorothy Havens said that Orin drowned in KS. She has family pictures. Orin's wife m. Elijah Harrison Scott and he is Lynn's great grandfather.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8788004>

!1860 United States Federal Census about Orrin Sears Age in 1860: 33 Birth Year: abt 1827 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: South Yarmouth Value of real estate: View image Household Members: Name Age Orrin Sears 33 Anna M Sears 25 Chs B Sears 3 Phebe A Sears 6/12

!1870 Census U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index Surname: Orin L. Sears Year: 1870 County: Cloud CO. State: KS Age: 39 Gender: M (Male) Month of Death: Sep State of Birth: MA ID#: MRT197_293898 Occupation: LAWYER, ATTORNEY Cause Of Death: DROWNED

More facts and events for Orin L Sears:

Residence: 1st July 1863 Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts^[295]

- 132.** Orin L married **Eleanor M Bowen** in 1856. They had eight children: (unknown given name) (1857–1857), Charles (1857–1954), Bessie (1860–1900), Al (1861–), Prince (1863–1864), (unknown given name) (1866–1866), Lucy (1866–1930) and Grace (1868–1910).

Eleanor M was born in Knoxville, Tioga, Pennsylvania, on Tuesday, 21st July 1835. She was the daughter of William Bowen and Betty Thorpe.

Eleanor M reached 90 years of age and died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 24th April 1926.

!BIRTH-MARRIAGE-DEATH: E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN, to Ray Sears;1828-1954; Letter dtd 4 Jul 1993; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; AKA Anna M Bowen, Anna Eleanor Bowen BUR: Evergreen Cemetery. Details from death certificate

Children of Orin L Sears and Eleanor M Bowen:

- I. **(unknown given name)⁷ Sears** was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 3rd November 1857. He or she died on 3rd November 1857.

²⁹⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Kansas, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1130; Archive Roll Number: 3; Census Year: 1869; Census Place: Shirley, Cloud, Kansas.

[Source citation includes one media item]

- m II. **Charles Bowen Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3rd November 1857.^[296, 298-303] He was known by the title of Rev.
Charles Bowen died in Seattle, King, on 21st March 1954, at the age of 96.^[302] He was buried in Bellingham, Whatcom.^[302]



Charles

More facts and events for Charles Bowen Sears:

Residence: 1910 ward 5, Bellingham^[298]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 22, Charles Bowen married **Mariah Charlton** on Monday, 4th October 1880, in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, when she was 18 years old.^[298-301, 303] They had four daughters: Nell (1882-1957), Florence (1884-), Ruth (1886-1988) and Margaret (1896-1981).

Mariah was born in Saratoga, Grundy, Illinois, on Wednesday, 18th December 1861.^[298] She reached 74 years of age and died in Bellingham on 17th June 1936.

BIRTH-DEATH: E-mail from Lynn Olivier, Minnetonka, MN, to Ray Sears; 1828-1954; Letter dtd 4 Jul 1993; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; CONFLICT: SP May shows he m. Mary C Chase of Dennis. The Mary C is close but the census and obit data points to someone from IL.

- f III. **Phebe Ann Bessie Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 7th April 1860. She died between 1900 and 1910.
- m IV. **Martin Luther Al Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 12th November 1861.
- V. **Prince J Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 30th June 1863. He or she died on 3rd September 1864, at the age of 1.
- m VI. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th October 1866. He died on 6th October 1866.
- f VII. **Lucy Maria Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6th October 1866. She died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 10th May 1930, at the age of 63.
Lucy Maria Sears married **Gustav Burghoffer** in March 1897 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. They had five children: Veta (1887-1963), Helen (1893-), Edith (1895-), Stanley (1898-) and (unknown given name).
Gustav was born in Hannibal, Marion, Missouri, in 1856. He was the son of Joseph H Burkholder and Susan A Davis.
alos John T Burkholder
- f VIII. **Grace Sears** was born in Kansas between 1868 and 1869. She died in 1910.
Grace married **John T Cole**.

²⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Bellingham Ward 5, Whatcom, Washington; Roll: T624_1673; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0333; FHL microfilm: 1375686.

²⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015).

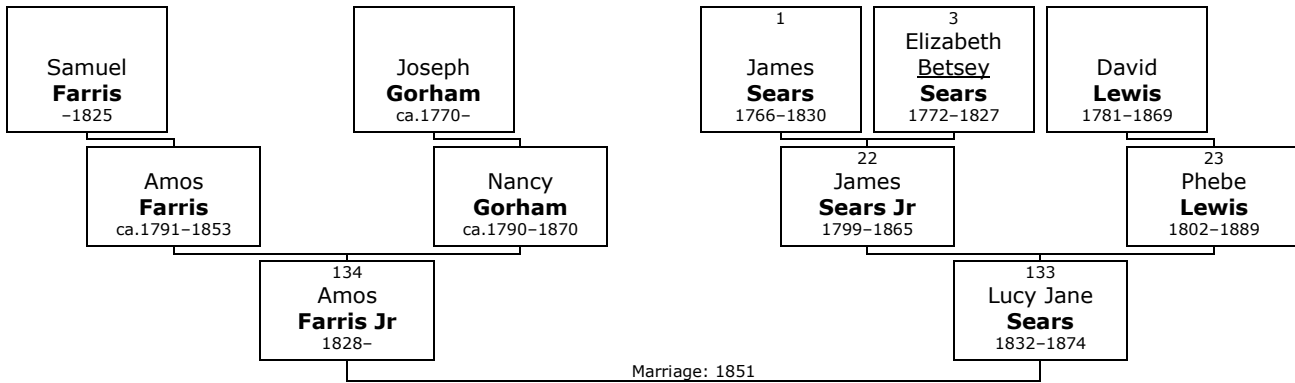
³⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Marriage Returns; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013.

³⁰¹ Ancestry.com, Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

³⁰² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁰³ Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Washington State Archives; Olympia, Washington; Collection Title: Washington Marriage Records, 1854-2013; Reference Number: nwwtcmr797.

Family of Lucy Sears and Amos Farris



- 133.** **Lucy Jane⁶ Sears** (*James⁵, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Thursday, 22nd March 1832, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[304] She was the daughter of James Sears Jr (22) and Phebe Lewis (23). Lucy Jane died at Age: 42 in Provincetown on 19th May 1874, at the age of 42.^[304]
!BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900; Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 264; [page 249] Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; James Sears and his wife Phebe A record of their children DVR, Lucy F(sic) SPM No 2824
1 UID 4672810F7DCF6847A58A402FBDE88C7183BD
- 134.** Lucy Jane married **Amos Farris Jr** on Thursday, 25th December 1851, in Yarmouth. DVR p. 700 m. int.24 Dec 1851
DVR p. 621 m. by Rev J M Stanton; p. 732
They have no known children.
Amos was born in perh, Dennis, in 1828. He was the son of Amos Farris and Nancy Gorham.
1 UID AE064E3A80E21641B00303A739C53A0791E3

James Sears

- 135.** **Capt James Freeman⁶ Sears** (*James⁵, James⁴, Moody³, Silas²*) was born on Sunday, 19th October 1834, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.^[305-307] He was the son of James Sears Jr (22) and Phebe Lewis (23).
James Freeman died on 17th October 1923, at the age of 88.^[306, 307] He was buried in South Yarmouth.^[306]
!BIRTH-FATHER: DENNIS, MA VITAL RECORDS, Vol I; 1793-1900;
!
!Plymouth, General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1993; p 264; [page 249] Cape Cod Genealogical Society-ISBN 0-930270-26-6; James Sears and his wife Phebe A record of their children
!
!S P May p 409(No 2825); NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; Lived in Yarmouth
!S P May handnotes-was a master mariner - 1862
!
!DVR p. 904 m. James F, 22, Seaman
!
!The Yarmouth Directory 1895 lists Capt James F Sears, Pine St, South Yarmouth

³⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

³⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

!

!Hist of Barnst co-James F. Sears, born in 1834, is the youngest and only surviving son of James, grandson of James, and great-grandson of James Sears. Mr. Sears' mother was Phebe Lewis, who died September 25, 1889, aged eighty-five years, nine months and fourteen days. Mr. Sears has been a master mariner since 1862. He was married in 1866 to Sophia S., daughter of Francis and Rozetta Small. !

!1880 Census Name: James F. Sears Age: 45 Estimated birth year: <1835> Birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Master Mariner Relationship to head-of-household: Self Home in 1880: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Marital status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Spouse's name: Sophia S. Sears Father's birthplace: MA Mother's birthplace: MA

!

!1920 Census Name: James F Sears Age: 85 years Estimated birth year: abt 1835 Birthplace: Massachusetts Race: White Home in 1920: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts Home owned: Own Sex: Male Marital status: Widow Relation to Head of House: Head Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Mother's Birth Place: Massachusetts Father's Birth Place: Massachusetts Image: 554 enum next door to David F and Katie F Sears

Cynthia Moore There was a James Sears who married at least 3 times: Sophia Smalley, Cornelia Baxter and Pamela (Parmelia) Nickerson. does anyone here know whether he was a Yarmouth Sears or a Dennis Sears. Thank you! 6 March at 14:27 Priscilla Sears White Cynthia, there was a James F Sears born 10/19/1834 in Dennis, who married Sophia Smalley 12/23/1856. Doesn't list other wives, but says 'lived in Yarmouth'. No death date. 6 March at 19:47 ? Like ? Cynthia Moore yes that's the one- I think the F was for Freeman. oh well the cemetery walks are good exercise. Thank you. 6 March at 19:54

Priscilla Sears White Cynthia, found his obit.. Capt. James F Sears was a lifelong resident of South Yarmouth and attended the So Yarmouth Methodist Church. (I think he lived at the corner of Old Main St & Pond St - to the left of #240). He died 10/17/1923 at his home. Pretty sure he's in Pine grove Cem. 6 March at 20:45

Cynthia Moore Thank you! His second wife is there (Cornelia Baxter Sears)- near her daughter Cornelia Warner. I am always amazed at the number of Bakers and Whites in that cemetery. 6 March at 20:47

Priscilla Sears White Tell me about it. My mother's father was an Ernest Baker from the West Dennis side of the Bass River bridge and my father's grandfather was an Ernest Baker from the South Yarmouth side of the Bass River bridge. I'm very related to myself!!! LOL 6 March at 20:58

Cynthia Moore Just be thankful they weren't Benjamins - West Dennis and Swan Lake are full of them. 6 March at 21:02

Priscilla Sears White Cynthia, thanks for that. Makes sense now. Didn't realize that Cornelia Baxter Sears was the mother of Cornelia Warner and lived just a few houses apart. So, Capt. James F Sears died fairly suddenly 10/17/1923 and just a matter of 10 weeks later, on New Years Day, Fred Warner shot his wife Cornelia & himself.. hmmm 6 March at 21:50 ?

Cynthia Moore The stories though tragic, are fascinating. 7 March at 05:25 ? Like Cynthia Moore found Jame Sears gravestone along with Sophia, thank you Priscilla Sears White Monday at 20:03 ? Like Priscilla Sears White Oh good, Cynthia..figured he'd be pretty close to home. Bottom of Form 1 Cynthia Moore

Yesterday at 15:41 Cynthia Moore This is what make genealogy so confusing. She died and is on a Nickerson stone! The first husband. And Priscilla Sears White - I noticed she is a White.

!

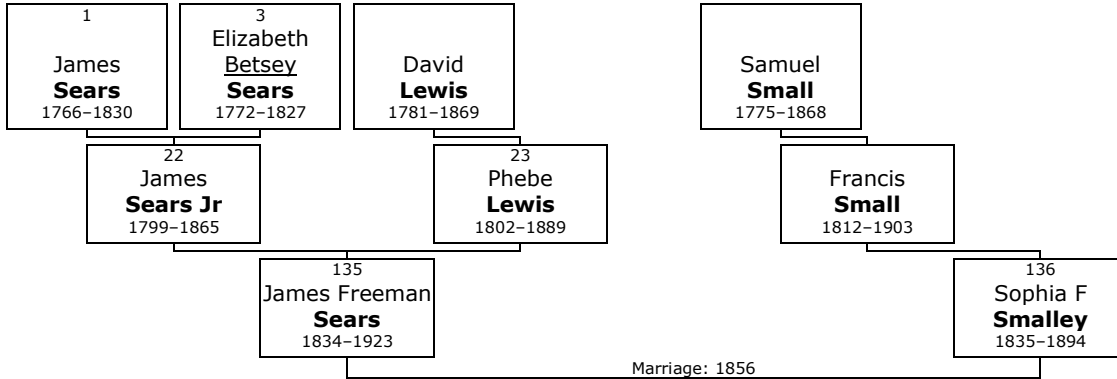
!Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915 Name: James F. Sears Titles and Terms: Event Type: Marriage Event Date: 27 Jan 1901 Event Place: West Dennis, Massachusetts Gender: Male Age: 66 Marital Status: Married Race: Birth Date: Birthplace: Registration Year: Registration Place: Birth Year (Estimated): 1835 Father's Name: James Sears Father's Titles and Terms: Mother's Name: Phebe Lewis Mother's Titles and Terms: Spouse's Name: Permelia E. White Nickerson Spouse's Titles and Terms: Spouse's Race: Spouse's Marital Status: Married Spouse's Father's Name: Wm. White Spouse's Father's Titles and Terms: Spouse's Mother's Name: Azubah Baker Spouse's Mother's Titles and Terms: Certificate Number: 258GS Film number: 2057533 Digital Folder Number: 4332426 Image Number: 00056 Number of Images: Citing this Record "Massachusetts, Marriages, 1841-1915," index and images, FamilySearch (: accessed 12 Mar 2013), James F. Sears and Permelia E. White Nickerson, 1901. Record Details - FamilySearch.org

More facts and events for James Freeman Sears:

Residence: Harwich^[307]

Marriages with Sophia F Smalley and Permelia E White (Page 120) are known.

Family of James Sears and Sophia Smalley



Here are the details about **James Freeman Sears** first marriage with Sophia F Smalley. You can read more about James Freeman on page 118.

- 136.** Capt James Freeman Sears married **Sophia F Smalley** on Thursday, 25th December 1856, in Dennis.^[305, 306, 308, 309] DVR p. 714 m. int. 23 Dec 1856

DVR p. 904 m. by H W Rugg, U. Clergym. Hyannis

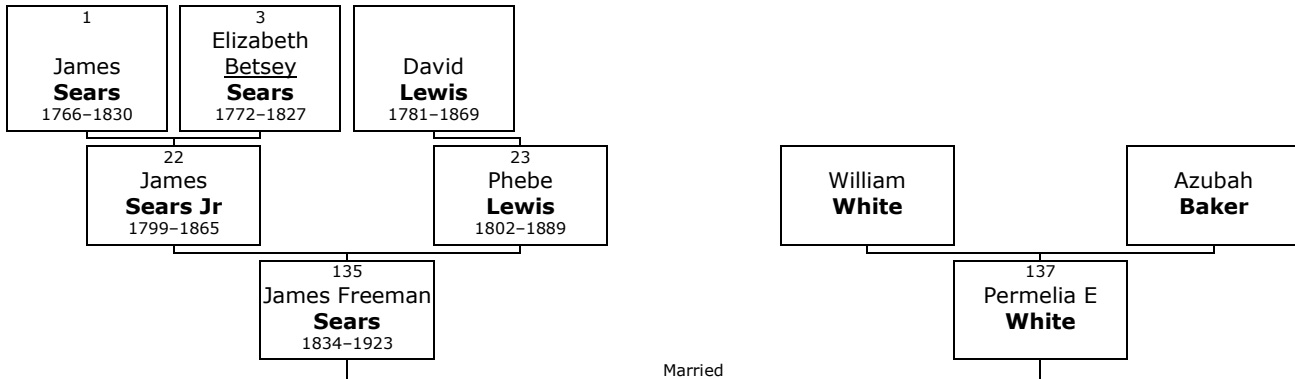
They have no known children.

Sophia F was born in Dennis in 1835.^[305, 306, 308, 309] She was the daughter of Francis Small.

Sophia F reached 59 years of age and died at Age: 56 in Yarmouth on 12th February 1894.^[306, 309] She was buried in South Yarmouth.^[306]

1 UID 5EBDC941C825FA428A28012A7ECA91343837

Family of James Sears and Permelia White



Here are the details about **James Freeman Sears** second marriage with Permelia E White. You can read more about James Freeman on page 118.

- 137.** James Freeman married **Permelia E White**.

³⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁰⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Bibliography

[248].

"Ancestry Family Tree".

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Ancestry.com. *Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Marriages, 1809-1992*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2014.

Ancestry.com. *Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Rhode Island, State Censuses, 1865-1935*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

- Ancestry.com. *Web: Rhode Island, Historical Cemetery Commission Index, 1647-2008*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: US, New England Seamen's Protection Certificate Index, 1796-1871*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Derick, Burton Nathaniel. *Dennis, MA, Cemetery Inscriptions of*. ISBN 1-55613-901-2.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- Hatcher, Patricia Law. *Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
- May, Samuel P. *Descendants of Richard Sears of Yarmouth, Mass*. Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany NY, 1890.
- Nancy Thacher Reid. *Dennis, Cape Cod*. Dennis Historical Society, 1996.
- National Archives and Records Administration. *U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books (152 Vols.)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2000.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Index of Places

Massachusetts, Marshfield
Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815–1892)..... 84

United States of America, Connecticut, Windham County, Putnam
Darling, John B (1799–1876). 68
Sears, Rozilla (1803–1875)... 67

United States of America, Massachusetts, Barnstable County, Brewster
Crosby, Thomas Snow (1817–1908)..... 81

United States of America, Massachusetts, Plymouth County, Duxbury
Chandler, Rebecca W (1824–1900)..... 84

United States of America, Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester
Sears, Harriet Newell (1818–1882)..... 81

United States of America, Ohio, Franklin County, Groveport
Crosby, Thomas Snow (1817–1908)..... 81

United States, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster
Sears, Washington (1781–1848)..... 82

USA
Sears, Mehitable (1798–1822)..... 21, 92

USA, Connecticut
(41.5083° N, 71.2417° W)
Rawson, Chloe (1795–1869) . 67

USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Hartford
(41.7637° N, 72.6851° W)
Sears, Eliza (1805–1882)..... 68

USA, Connecticut, New London, Griswold
(41.5846° N, 71.9212° W)
Geer, George (1801–)..... 68

USA, Connecticut, Webster
Wakefield, Betsy (1797–1848)66

USA, Connecticut, Windham County, Putnam
(41.9151° N, 71.909° W)
Baker, Kezia (–1857)66
Rawson, Chloe (1795–1869) ..67
Sears, Learned (1766–1822)..65

USA, Connecticut, Windham, Killingly
(41.8315° N, 71.8503° W)
Bartlett, John (1804–).....68
Darling, John B (1799–1876) .68
Sears, Eliza (1805–1882)68
Sears, Rozilla (1803–1875)....68
Sears, Uriah (1791–1877).....67

USA, Connecticut, Windham, Putnam
(41.9151° N, 71.909° W)
Sears, Rozilla (1803–1875)...67, 68
Sears, Uriah (1791–1877).....66

USA, Connecticut, Windham, Thompson
(41.9587° N, 71.8625° W)
Sears, Eliza (1805–1882)68

USA, Illinois
(39.7333° N, 88.5° W)
Sears, Peter Collins (1842–1919)..... 100

USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago
(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)
Sears, Peter Collins (1842–1919)..... 99, 100

USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago, Ward 13
Sears, Peter Collins (1842–1919)..... 100

USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago, Ward 20
Sears, Peter Collins (1842–1919)..... 100

USA, Illinois, Grundy, Saratoga
(41.4588° N, 88.4314° W)
Charlton, Mariah (1861–1936)..... 117

USA, Iowa, Buchanan, Perry
(41.8386° N, 94.1055° W)
Sears, Ezra Kelley (1828–1878).....94
Yantis, Margaret Priscilla "Puss" (1838–1906).....94

USA, Iowa, Dallas, Spring Valley
(41.4085° N, 92.4763° W)
Sears, Ezra Kelley (1828–1878)..... 94

USA, Iowa, Des Moines
(40.9209° N, 91.1749° W)
Sears, Moody (1799–1891)...21, 93

USA, Iowa, Keokuk
(41.337° N, 92.1806° W)
Lombard, Henry Huntington (1827–1871).....95

USA, Kansas
(38.5° N, 97.6703° W)
Sears, Grace (1868–1910)... 117

USA, Kansas, Cloud
(39.4828° N, 97.6559° W)
Sears, Orin L (1828–1870) ...27, 116

USA, Kansas, Lyon, Emporia
(38.4039° N, 96.1817° W)
Sears, Lucy Maria (1866–1930)..... 117

USA, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove
(38.6611° N, 96.4919° W)
Sears, Charles Bowen (1857–1954)..... 117

USA, Maine, Cumberland, Gorham
(43.6795° N, 70.4442° W)
Lombard, Henry Huntington (1827–1871).....95

USA, Maine, York, Biddeford
(43.4926° N, 70.4534° W)
Roberts, Rose Anna (1840–) 100
Sears, Peter Collins (1842–1919)..... 100

USA, Massachusetts
(42.025° N, 70.275° W)
Baxter, Thacher T. (ca.1841–)..... 107
Crowell, Alton W (ca.1862–) 115
Crowell, Otis Sears (1826–1864).....26, 109
Kelley, Desire (1836–1928) ...97
Kelley, Phebe (ca.1841–)..... 98
Pierce, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1790–ca.1822)83
--Ryder, Priscilla (1832–)..... 103
Sears, Peter Collins (1842–1919).....99

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable**

(41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)
Sears, Franklin (1808-1875) .80
Sears, Josiah Foster (1818-1895) 74

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Bourne**

(41.7412° N, 70.599° W)
Berry, Gideon (1792-1856) ... 92
Sears, Barzillai (1805-1877).. 63
Sears, Sally Howes (1805-1879) 90

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Bourne,
Sagamore Cemetery**

Gibbs, Lucinda Savory (1801-1851) 64
Sears, Lydia (1771-1858) 63

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster**

(41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)
Baker, Ruth (1772-1856)..... 47
Clark, Hannah C (1792-1868) 70
Crosby, Mark (1802-1840).... 72
Crowell, Hannah (1792-1868) 70
Foster, Jerusha (1776-1859) .71
Freeman, John (1800-1864).. 49
Freeman, Tamsen (1802-1885) 48
Mack, Betsy (1784-1871)..... 82
Sears, Belinda (1810-1890) .. 80
Sears, Charles (1823-1894) .. 84
Sears, David (1788-1875)..... 66
Sears, Edwin (1820-1822) 81
Sears, Eldredge (1790-1875) 70
Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815-1892) 83
Sears, Franklin (1808-1875) .80
Sears, Frederic (1812-1880) .81
Sears, George (1808-1878)... 83
Sears, Harriet Newell (1818-1882) 81
Sears, Jerusha F (1811-1882)72
Sears, Joanna (1804-1840)... 79
Sears, Jonathan (1792-1825) 48
Sears, Joseph (1776-1843) ..42, 75
Sears, Joseph Ellery (1814-1878) 81
Sears, Laban (1805-1819) 72
Sears, Levi (1812-1890)..... 73
Sears, Loring (1805-1826).... 79
Sears, Luther (1815-1905).... 73
Sears, Lydia (1771-1858) 63
Sears, Lyman (1806-1854) ... 83
Sears, Stephen (1766-1826) 42, 62
Sears, Sukey (1812-) 83
Sears, Washington (1781-1848) 82
Sears, Washington (1820-1839) 84
Sears, William (1810-1882) .. 83
Wadsworth, Hannah (1810-) .83

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster,
perh**

Long, Jeremiah N (1814-1896) 72

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster,
West Brewster**

Sears, Barzillai (1793-1793) . 63

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster,
West Brewster,
Ancient Sears
Cemetery**

(41.7439° N, 70.1446° W)
Sears, Almira (1801-1863) ... 72
Sears, Jonathan (1798-1871)46, 71
Sears, Laban (1805-1819) 72
Sears, Levi (1769-1827)..... 71

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Brewster,
West Brewster, Red
Top Cemetery**

(41.7432° N, 70.1342° W)
Clark, Hannah C (1792-1868) 70
Crosby, Martha "Patty" (1786-1859) 69
Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857) 75
Sears, David (1788-1875) 66
Sears, Joseph (1776-1843)... 75
Wakefield, Betsy (1797-1848)66

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Chatham**

(41.6821° N, 69.9598° W)
Crowell, Mercy (1748-)....33, 43
Eldridge, Sarah "Sally" 69
Godfrey, Solomon (1746-1786) 43
Sears, Achsah Collins (1808-1892) 91
Sears, Isaac (1766-1816) 69
Sears, Isaiah (1777-1864).... 21
Smith, Eben Ryder (1811-1871) 101
Whitford, Silas (1793-)..... 43

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Chatham,
perh**

Godfrey, Moses (1740/41-1763) 39

**USA, Massachusetts,
Barnstable, Dennis**

(41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)
Baker, Gorham (1799-) 28
Bray, Bethia (1833-) 106
Collins, Achsah (1776-1858) . 18
Covell, Edward (1796-)..... 62
Covell, Jonathan (1767-1850)62

Covell, Lavina (1794-)..... 62
Covell, Ruth Sears (1800-1885) 62
Crosby, Martha "Patty" (1786-1859) 69
Crowell, Alton W (ca.1862-) .115
Crowell, Amy (1825-1899)...109
Crowell, Anna Thomas (1854-1924)110
Crowell, Betsy (1819-1874) . 25, 105
Crowell, Charles Edward (1853-1935) 114, 115
Crowell, Cyrus (1832-1908).113
Crowell, Edward 3d (1795-1862) 25
Crowell, Edward E (1823-1906)109
Crowell, Eleanor (1850-1901)110
Crowell, Eleazar (ca.1800-1851) 51
Crowell, Eliza Jane (1821-1902) 96
Crowell, Freeman (1830-1895) 97
Crowell, Freeman Jr (1800-1879) 96
Crowell, Freeman Sears (1829-1905) 26, 111
Crowell, Hannah (1792-1868) 70
Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795-1842) 51
Crowell, Ida T (1854-).....108
Crowell, Jane E (1852-1931)108
Crowell, Mary Emma (1861-)112
Crowell, Mehitabel Sears (1823-1862) 96
Crowell, Otis Sears (1826-1864)109
Crowell, Otis Walter (1857-1927) 110, 111
Crowell, Polly Freeman (1863-)112
Crowell, Sarah (1800-1871). 46, 71
Crowell, Sears (1821-1904) .106
Crowell, Silas Kelley (1838-1905) 97, 98
Crowell, Susannah (1776-1820) 53
Doane, Anna "Amey" (1816-1879) 59
Eldridge, Sarah "Sally" 69
Ellis, Reannah Gardner (1831-1912) 113, 114
Foster, Jerusha (1776-1859). 71
Howes, Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857) 75
Kelley, Betsy (1790-1877) 70
Kelley, Betsy (1828-1898) ...110
Kelley, Betsy H (1823-1894). 60
Kelley, Deborah (1812-1894) 58
Kelley, Elisha (1811-1882).... 96
Kelley, Francis (1817-1876).. 55
Kelley, Hannah (1803-1897) . 94
Kelley, Mary (1810-1889)..... 49
Kelley, Olive (1833-1921)..... 61

Kelley, Polly Thomas (1831-1922).....112
 Kelley, Roderick Drew (1849-1928).....108
 Lewis, Adela (1837-1907)....105
 Lewis, Betsy F (1839-).....105
 Lewis, Edward (1815-1879).105
 Lewis, Paulena Eldridge (1843-).....105
 Lewis, Phebe (1802-1889).... 27
 Lewis, Thankful Hallet (1845-1889).....106
 Nickerson, Israel Jr (1804-1841)..... 49
 Nickerson, Sarah (or Susan) (1804-1863)..... 58
 Rice, Margaret "Maryett" (1813-1890)..... 74
 Sears, (1806-1806)..... 18
 Sears, Abigail (1821-1855)... 60
 Sears, Almira (1801-1863)... 72
 Sears, Belinda (1810-1890).. 80
 Sears, Benjamin Parker (1826-1892)..... 60
 Sears, Clarissa (1803-1823) . 18
 Sears, Collings (1795-1795) . 18
 Sears, David (1788-1875) 66
 Sears, David (1800-1800) 18
 Sears, David (1840-1844).... 27
 Sears, Duty J. (1817-1879).. 68
 Sears, Eldredge (1790-1875) 70
 Sears, Eliza (1805-1882)..... 68
 Sears, Elizabeth (1768-) 17
 Sears, Eunice (1801-1878).. 18, 89
 Sears, Ezra (1799-1799)..... 18
 Sears, Grafton (1805-1871). 57, 58
 Sears, Henry K (1819-1833). 60
 Sears, Hiram (1803-1880).... 48
 Sears, James Freeman (1834-1923)..... 27, 118, 120
 Sears, Jephthah Baker (1817-1884)..... 60
 Sears, Jerusha F (1811-1882)72
 Sears, Jonathan (1798-1871)46, 71
 Sears, Joseph (1776-1843)... 75
 Sears, Josiah Foster (1818-1895)..... 74
 Sears, Kezia (1808-1875).... 68
 Sears, Larned B Jr (1795-1866)..... 67
 Sears, Levi (1769-1827) .42, 71
 Sears, Levi (1812-1890) 73
 Sears, Lewis Jr (1795-1829) . 48
 Sears, Lucy Jane (1832-1874)..... 27, 118
 Sears, Luther (1815-1905) ... 73
 Sears, Mercy (1797-1826).... 67
 Sears, Michael (1812-1857).. 59
 Sears, Moody (1799-1891)... 94
 Sears, Mulford (1785-1827).. 69
 Sears, Nathan T (1822-1895) 56
 Sears, Olive (1810-1879) 68
 Sears, Orin L (1828-1870)... 27, 115
 Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820-1902)..... 54
 Sears, Polly (1803-1872)..... 72

Sears, Prince (1769-1808)18
 Sears, Prince (1797-1867) ...18, 87
 Sears, Rosanna (1803-1879) .21
 Sears, Rozilla (1803-1875)....67
 Sears, Sally Howes (1805-1879)..... 18, 90
 Sears, Servilla (1801-1835)...67
 Sears, Shubael B (1810-1857).....59
 Sears, Susan (1814-ca.1884) 68
 Sears, Sylvanus (1815-1869) 59
 Sears, Thankful (1798-1877) 12, 25
 Smalley, Sophia F (1835-1894)..... 120

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Port

(41.6584° N, 70.1287° W)
 Crowell, Freeman Sears (1829-1905)..... 111
 Doane, Reliance (1813-1887) 59
 Kelley, Olive (1833-1921)61
 Kelley, Polly Thomas (1831-1922)..... 112
 Sears, Benjamin Parker (1826-1892).....60
 Sears, Edward "Howard" (1808-1877).....58

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis Port, Swan Lake

Doane, Reliance (1813-1887) 59

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis, Dennis Village Cemetery

Sears, Luther (1815-1905)....73

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis, perh

Bourne, Lurin (1801-1856)....90
 Doane, Abiathar (1817-).....60
 Farris, Amos Jr (1828-).....118
 Thacher, Gorham (1797-)89

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis

(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)
 Sears, Levi (1812-1890)73
 Sears, Luther (1815-1905)....73
 Sears, Mulford (1785-1827) ..69

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis, Quivet Neck Cemetery

Gage, Olive (1818-1909).....74
 Long, Jeremiah N (1814-1896).....72
 Sears, Jerusha F (1811-1882)72

Sears, Josiah Foster (1818-1895)..... 74
 Sears, Levi (1812-1890)..... 73

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, East Dennis, Winslow Cemetery

Rice, Margaret "Maryett" (1813-1890)..... 74

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Eastham

(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)
 Higgins, Rhoda (1751-).....44
 Kent, William (1728-)..... 38

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Falmouth

(41.5515° N, 70.6148° W)
 Sears, Orin L (1828-1870) .. 116

USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Harwich

(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)
 Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783-1853)..... 57
 Baker, Roland (1821-1858) ...96
 Crowell, Seth (1756-)..... 33, 44
 Doane, Anna "Amey" (1816-1879)..... 59
 Doane, Reliance (1813-1887) 59
 Kelley, Bethia (1778-)22
 Kenney Bassett, Corintha A (1840-)..... 103
 Nickerson, Eunice Howard (1821-1889)..... 81
 Ryder, Freeman (1801-) 103
 Ryder, Freeman Jr (1829-1906)..... 103
 Ryder, Ruth E (1816-1888) ...80
 Sears, Barzillai (1805-1877)..63
 Sears, Benjamin Parker (1826-1892).....61
 Sears, Caroline (1801-1871) .75
 Sears, David (<1767-).....42
 Sears, Deziah (1802-1877) ...76
 Sears, Edward "Howard" (1808-1877).....58
 Sears, Edward (1779-1858) ..57
 Sears, Elizabeth (<1774-).....42
 Sears, Enoch (1779-1839)22
 Sears, Franklin (1808-1875)..80
 Sears, Grafton (1805-1871) ..57
 Sears, Greene (1781-).....42
 Sears, Hannah (1732/33-1803)..... 32, 38
 Sears, Isaac (1766-1816)42, 69
 Sears, James Freeman (1834-1923)..... 120
 Sears, Jonathan (1798-1871)46, 71
 Sears, Joseph (1776-1843) ...75
 Sears, Joseph Ellery (1814-1878).....81
 Sears, Lavinia (<1779-).....42
 Sears, Learned (1766-1822)..65
 Sears, Levi (1769-1827) . 42, 71

Sears, Mary 85
 Sears, Mary (1759-)..... 42
 Sears, Mercy (1801->1880) . 23,
 102, 103
 Sears, Michael (1812-1857) .. 59
 Sears, Mulford (1785-1827) .. 69
 Sears, Patty (1785-) 70
 Sears, Ruth (1761-1850) 42, 61
 Sears, Tabathy (1734-1781) 32,
 38
 Sears, Uriah (1791-1877) 66
 Sears, Warren (1795-) 63
 Sears, Washington (1781-1848)
 42, 82
 Smith, Lucy S (1811-<1849) .80

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Harwich
 Port**

(41.6668° N, 70.0786° W)

Ryder, Ruth E (1816-1888) ... 80
 Sears, Franklin (1808-1875) .80

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Harwich,
 Baptist Church
 Cemetery**

Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783-
 1853) 57
 Nickerson, Sarah (or Susan)
 (1804-1863) 58
 Sears, Grafton (1805-1871) .. 57

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Harwich,
 North Harwich
 Cemetery**

Sears, Rosalinda (1802-1826)23

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Harwich,
 perh**

Ryder, Bethia (1825-)..... 103
 Ryder, David (1836-1839) .. 103
 Ryder, Freeman Jr (1829-1906)
 103
 Ryder, John E (1841-) 104
 Ryder, Rosalinda (1833-1839)
 103
 Sears, Almira (1801-1863).... 72
 Sears, Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772-
 1827) 12
 Slocum, (1797-) 76

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable,
 Provincetown**

(42.0584° N, 70.1786° W)

Sears, Lucy Jane (1832-1874)
27, 118

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Sagamore,
 Sagamore Cemetery**

Ellis, Patty (1801-1826)..... 64
 Gibbs, Lucy Smith (1806-1869)
 64
 Sears, Elizabeth (1737-1815) 41

Sears, Stephen (1736-1812). 41
 Sears, Stephen (1766-1826). 63

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Sandwich**
 (41.759° N, 70.4939° W)

Bourne, Lurin (1801-1856) ... 90
 Ellis, Josephus (1802-) 98
 Gibbs, Lucinda Savory (1801-
 1851) 64
 Gibbs, Lucy Smith (1806-1869)
 64
 Gibbs, Temperance B (1809-) 64
 Godfrey, John (1783-)..... 43
 Homer, William (1797-1841). 81
 Sears, Barzillai (1793-1793) . 63
 Sears, Barzillai (1805-1877) 63,
 64
 Sears, Clarissa (1798-)..... 63
 Sears, Eliza (1811-) 65
 Sears, Elizabeth (1737-1815)32,
 41
 Sears, Lydia (1802-) 63
 Sears, Peter Collins (1812-1832)
 21
 Sears, Stephen (1736-1812). 41
 Sears, Stephen (1766-1826) 42,
 63
 Sears, Stephen (1809-1873). 65
 Sears, Warren (1795-) 63
 Swift, Cynthia (1817-1897)... 65
 Wing, Mary (1793-1879) 44

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Sandwich,
 Bay View Cemetery**

Sears, Stephen (1809-1873). 65

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Sandwich,
 South Sandwich**

Sears, Charles H (1840-1863)95
 Sears, Ezra Kelley (1828-1878)
 94
 Sears, William P (1829-1832) 95

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Sandwich,
 South Sandwich, perh.**

Sears, Eben R (1844-1848)... 95
 Sears, Eunice Kelley (1834-
 1913) 95
 Sears, Hannah W (1843-1843)
 95
 Sears, Isaiah (1832-1832).... 95
 Sears, William P (1838-1838) 95

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Dennis**

(41.6896° N, 70.1564° W)

Baker, Abigail "Abbie" (1783-
 1853) 57
 Nickerson, Polly (1801-1845) 48
 Sandford, Sarah Smith (1802-
 1839) 87
 Sears, Edward (1779-1858) . 37,
 57

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Dennis, Congregational
 Church**

Berry, Phebe (1812-1890) 59
 Sears, Sylvanus (1815-1869) 59

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Dennis, South Dennis
 Congregational Church**

Nickerson, Israel Jr (1804-1841)
 49
 Sears, Jane (1811-1838)..... 49

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Dennis, South Dennis
 Congregational Church
 Cemetery**

Nickerson, Polly (1801-1845) 48
 Sears, Henry K (1819-1833) . 60

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Harwich**

(41.675° N, 70.0444° W)

Nickerson, Eunice Howard
 (1821-1889)..... 81

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Harwich, Methodist
 Church Cemetery**

Nickerson, Eunice Howard
 (1821-1889)..... 81

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Yarmouth**

(41.6668° N, 70.1848° W)

Baker, Keziah P (1803-1882) 54
 Homer, Abigail F "Nabby" (1807-
 1846) 54
 Sears, Edward (1800-1886) .. 53
 Sears, Hiram (1803-1880).... 48
 Sears, James Freeman (1834-
 1923)118
 Sears, Jonathan (1792-1825) 48
 Sears, Lewis (1768-1848)35, 47
 Sears, Lewis Jr (1795-1829) . 48
 Smalley, Sophia F (1835-1894)
120

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Yarmouth, Georgetown
 Cemetery**

Baker, Ruth (1772-1856) 47
 Bassett, Rebecca (1799-1847)
 51
 Crowell, Calvin (1805-1831) . 51
 Crowell, Tabitha S (1810-1839)
 51
 Crowell, Winthrop (1798-1844)
 51

Sears, Alfred (1809-1820)... 49
 Sears, Cornelia (1830-1860). 56
 Sears, Edward (1777-1859).. 52
 Sears, Eleazar (1800-1823).. 48
 Sears, Emery (1806-1838)... 54
 Sears, Jonathan (1792-1825) 48
 Sears, Lewis (1768-1848) 47
 Sears, Lewis Jr (1795-1829). 48
 Sears, Lydia (1770-1841)..... 50
 Taylor, Ruth H (1792-1864).. 55

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Yarmouth, gr-st**

Hallet, Lavinia (1807-1851).. 54
 Rider, Mercey (1801-1871)... 53

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, South
 Yarmouth, South
 Yarmouth Cemetery**

Crowell, Eunice Sears (1833-
 1911)..... 97
 Kelley, Alonzo (1831-1918).. 97

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, West
 Dennis**

(41.6646° N, 70.1728° W)

Crowell, Cyrus (1832-1908). 26,
 113
 Crowell, Edward E (1823-1906)
 26, 108
 Crowell, Freeman Jr (1800-
 1879)..... 96
 Crowell, Sarah H (1832-1916)97
 Crowell, Sears (1821-1904). 25,
 106
 Weaver, Selena Eldredge (1856-
 1945)..... 98

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, West
 Dennis, W Dennis
 Cemetery**

Kelley, Francis (1817-1876).. 55
 Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820-
 1902)..... 54

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, West
 Dennis, West Dennis
 Cemetery**

Crowell, Freeman (1830-1895)
 97
 Kelley, Desire (1836-1928)... 97

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, West
 Harwich**

(41.6667° N, 70.1167° W)

Sears, Michael (1812-1857).. 59
 Sears, Shubael B (1810-1857)
 59

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, West
 Harwich, Baptist
 Church Cemetery**

Sears, Edward (1779-1858)...57

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, West
 Yarmouth, West
 Yarmouth
 Congregational Church**

Sears, Edward (1777-1859)...52

**USA, Massachusetts,
 Barnstable, Yarmouth
 (41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)**

Baker, Alcy Reed (1814-1891)
81
 Baker, Ruth (1772-1856)47
 Berry, Eliza Jane (1821-)...43
 Berry, Gideon (1792-1856) ..92
 Bray, Bethia (1833-)...106
 Crowell, Aaron (1766-)45
 Crowell, Hannah Kelley (1825-
 1898).....97
 Crowell, Ida T (1854-) 108
 Crowell, Jane E (1852-1931)107
 Crowell, Lewis (1789-1848)...50
 Crowell, Sarah (1800-1871) .46,
 71
 Crowell, Seth (1726-)33
 Ellis, Ruth (1834-)...70
 Gage, Olive (1818-1909).....74
 Homer, William (1797-1841) .81
 Lewis, Elizabeth (1738-1803)16,
 32
 Lewis, Lavina (ca.1823-1876)
 107
 Nickerson, Elizabeth (1699-
 1755).....31
 Rider, Mercey (1801-1871)...53
 Sears, (1809-1813).....49
 Sears, (1857-1857).....116
 Sears, (1866-1866).....117
 Sears, Abby T (1827-)56
 Sears, Alfred (1809-1820)....49
 Sears, Benjamin (1814-)...49
 Sears, Betsy (1808-1878)12, 28
 Sears, Charles Bowen (1857-
 1954).....117
 Sears, Charlotte (1782-1852) 16
 Sears, Charlotte (1808-1808) 21
 Sears, Collings (1795-1795) ..18
 Sears, Cornelia (1830-1860) .56
 Sears, David (1825-1826).....27
 Sears, Deborah (1772-1838) 16,
 19
 Sears, Deborah (1806-1852) 21,
 98
 Sears, Edward (1729-<1782)32,
 36, 37
 Sears, Edward (1777-1859)..35,
 52, 53, 55
 Sears, Edward (1779-1858)..37,
 57
 Sears, Edward (1800-1886)...53
 Sears, Eleazar (1728-1810)..32,
 34, 35, 36

Sears, Eleazar (1800-1823)...48
 Sears, Elizabeth (1737-1815) 41
 Sears, Elizabeth (1768-) . 16, 17
 Sears, Elizabeth (1801-1851)21,
 95, 96
 Sears, Emery (1806-1838)....54
 Sears, Enoch (1779-1839)16, 22
 Sears, Eunice (1814-1884)...22,
 101
 Sears, Fessenden (1818-1888)
12
 Sears, Freeman (1802-1872)12,
 27, 28
 Sears, Hannah (1732/33-1803)
 32, 38
 Sears, Hannah (1762-1765)..35
 Sears, Hannah (1792-).....36
 Sears, Harriet (1817-1873) ...50
 Sears, Isaiah (1777-1864) ...16,
 20
 Sears, Isaiah (1810-1880) ...21,
 99
 Sears, James (1722->1755)..32
 Sears, James (1766-1830)...11,
 13, 16
 Sears, James Jr (1799-1865)12,
 26
 Sears, Jane (1811-1838)49
 Sears, Jerusha (1791-1791)..12
 Sears, John (1798-1799)53
 Sears, Lavinia (1793-1867)...67
 Sears, Lavinia (1804-) 12, 28
 Sears, Learned (1766-1822).42,
 65, 66
 Sears, Lewis (1768-1848)35, 47
 Sears, Lewis Jr (1795-1829)..48
 Sears, Lois (1814-1884) 54
 Sears, Lucy Jane (1832-1874)
 118
 Sears, Lucy Maria (1866-1930)
 117
 Sears, Lydia (1770-1841) 35, 50
 Sears, Martha (1775-1835)...16
 Sears, Martin Luther "Al" (1861-)
 117
 Sears, Mary (?-1838) 16, 23
 Sears, Mary (1724-1760) 32, 33
 Sears, Mary (1771-)37
 Sears, Mary Ann (1816-1853)
22, 102
 Sears, Mehitabel (1798-1822)
 21, 92
 Sears, Mercy (1757-)...34
 Sears, Moody (1734-1795)...15,
 32
 Sears, Moody (1764-1789)....16
 Sears, Moody (1799-1891)...21,
 93
 Sears, Nathan T (1822-1895)
 55, 56
 Sears, Otis (1806-1827) 12
 Sears, Paulina (1809-)..... 54
 Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820-
 1902)..... 54, 55
 Sears, Peter Collins (1812-1832)
 21
 Sears, Phebe (1761-1831) ...35,
 45
 Sears, Phebe Ann "Bessie"
 (1860-1900)..... 117

- Sears, Prince (1769–1808) ... 16, 17
 Sears, Prince J (1863–1864) 117
 Sears, Rebecca (1824–1894) .56
 Sears, Reuben (1758–) 34
 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879). 21
 Sears, Ruth (1765–1784) 35
 Sears, Ruth (1797–1801) 48
 Sears, Ruth (1806–1875) 49
 Sears, Samuel (1803–1880) .. 54
 Sears, Sarah Howes (1822–1892) 22, 102
 Sears, Silas (1695–1760) 31
 Sears, Silas (1726/27–) .. 32, 34
 Sears, Silas (1762–1765) 34
 Sears, Stephen (1736–1812) .41
 Sears, Stephen (1766–1826) .63
 Sears, Susan (1812–1870) 54
 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859) .21
 Sears, Tabathy (1734–1781) .39
 Sears, Tabitha (1773–) .. 35, 51, 52
 Sears, Thankful (1791–1791) .11
 Sears, Thankful (1798–1877) 12, 25
 Smalley, Sophia F (1835–1894) 120
 Weaver, Selena Eldredge (1856–1945) 98
 White, Nelson (1813–) 50
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, Ancient Cemetery**
 Sears, Collings (1795–1795).. 18
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh**
 Baker, Gorham (1799–) 28
 Baker, Jane (1765–) 36
 Baker, Joshua (1810–) 54
 Baker, Keziah P (1803–1882) 54
 Baker, Priscilla (1746–) 37
 Berry, Abraham (1820–) 56
 Bray, Mary (1729–1750/51) .. 37
 Crosby, David (1764–) 17
 Crowell, Aaron (1790–) 45
 Crowell, Anna Sears (1828–1855) 97
 Crowell, Betsy (1819–1874) .25, 105
 Crowell, Calvin (1805–1831).. 51
 Crowell, Cyrus (1832–1908) .26, 113
 Crowell, Diantha T (1807–).... 51
 Crowell, Ebenezer (1796–)46, 51
 Crowell, Edward E (1823–1906) 26, 108
 Crowell, Eliza Jane (1821–1902) 96
 Crowell, Eunice Sears (1833–1911) 97
 Crowell, Ezra (1803–) 46
 Crowell, Freeman (1830–1895) 97
 Crowell, Freeman Sears (1829–1905) 26, 111
 Crowell, Gideon (1791–) 45
- Crowell, Hannah Baxter (1795–1842) 51
 Crowell, Hannah Kelley (1825–1898) 97
 Crowell, Isaiah Sears (1840–1893) 98
 Crowell, James (1749/50–)... 33, 44
 Crowell, Joseph (1761–1825) 50
 Crowell, Joseph (1793–1824) 50
 Crowell, Lewis (1789–1848) .. 50
 Crowell, Lydia (1802–).....46, 51
 Crowell, Mehitable Sears (1823–1862) 96
 Crowell, Mercy (1797–)..... 52
 Crowell, Nathan (1791–) 50
 Crowell, Obed (1800–)..... 51
 Crowell, Phebe Amer (1843–1870) 98
 Crowell, Rebecca (1806–)..... 13
 Crowell, Ruth (1794–)..... 52
 Crowell, Samuel (1767–)..... 52
 Crowell, Samuel (1800–)..... 52
 Crowell, Sears (1795–) 52
 Crowell, Sears (1821–1904) .25, 106
 Crowell, Tabitha S (1810–1839) 51
 Crowell, Winthrop (1798–1844) 51
 Crowell, Winthrop (1823–) 56
 Crowell, Zeno (1793–) 45
 Hallet, Lavinia (1807–1851) .. 54
 Hallet, Thankful (1764–1791) 11
 Howland, Joseph (1818–).... 102
 Kelley, Francis (1817–1876) .. 55
 Lewis, Elizabeth (1738–1803)16, 32
 Rider, Mercey (1801–1871)... 53
 Sears, (1794–1795) 12
 Sears, Elizabeth (1737–1815)32, 40
 Sears, Rachel (1730–) 32
 Sears, Tabathy (1734–1781) 32, 38
 Taylor, Ruth H (1792–1864) .. 55
 Thacher, John Jr (1768–1820)19
 Thacher, Lavinia (1792–) 19
 White, Peregrine (1809–) 54
 Williams, Elizabeth (1735–) ... 34
 Young, Sarah (1769–1831) ... 36
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh East Yarmouth**
 Baker, Josiah (1780–)..... 67
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Acushnet, Long Plain**
 Davis, Hannah Hathaway (1808–1891) 89
 Davis, Nancy Forest (1815–1850) 88
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Attleboro**
 (41.9445° N, 71.2856° W)
 Sears, Duty J. (1817–1879)... 68
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Dartmouth**
 (41.6282° N, 70.966° W)
 Barrows, Sarah (1808–1880). 99
 Briggs, Charles Jervis (1806–)79
 Collins, Achsah (1776–1858) . 18
 Collins, Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778–1845) 21
 Davis, Hannah Hathaway (1808–1891) 89
 Davis, Nancy Forest (1815–1850) 88
 Harding, Andrew Alvin (1849–1912) 91
 Harding, Andrew Sears (1831–1839) 91
 Harding, George Gideon (1843–1853) 91
 Ryder, Sears C (1823–1826) 103
 Sandford, Sarah Smith (1802–1839) 87
 Sears, Achsah Collins (1808–1892) 90
 Sears, Charles H (1840–1863)95
 Sears, Clarie Elizabeth (1828–1854) 88
 Sears, Clarissa (1803–1823) . 18
 Sears, Eunice (1801–1878) ... 89
 Sears, Gideon Smith (1830–1836) 88
 Sears, Isaiah (1777–1864)... 16, 20
 Sears, Matilda McLean (1835–1863) 88
 Sears, Prince (1769–1808).... 18
 Sears, Prince (1797–1867)... 87, 88
 Sears, Richard Sandford (1826–1857) 87
 Sears, Rosanna (1803–1879) 21
 Sears, Susan C (1808–1859) .21
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Dartmouth, perh**
 Harding, Andrew Sears (1850–1867) 91
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Fairhaven**
 (41.6376° N, 70.9036° W)
 Sears, Deziah (1802–1877)... 76
 Sears, Joanna (1804–1840) .. 79
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Fall River**
 (41.7015° N, 71.1551° W)
 Baker, Alcy Reed (1814–1891) 81
 Sears, Frederic (1812–1880) . 81
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford**
 (41.6362° N, 70.9342° W)
 Barrows, Sarah (1808–1880). 99
 Davis, Hannah Hathaway (1808–1891) 89
 Ellis, William H (1843–) 98

Kelley, Alonzo (1831-1918) .. 97
 Kelley, Mary (1810-1889)..... 49
 Parlow, Isaiah (1799-1867) .. 76
 Sears, Deborah (1806-1852) 21, 98
 Sears, Deziah (1802-1877)... 76
 Sears, Eunice Kelley (1834-1913)..... 95
 Sears, Isaiah (1810-1880)... 21, 99
 Sears, Mary Ann (1816-1853) 22, 102
 Sears, Peter Collins (1842-1919)100
 Sears, Rosanna (1803-1879) 21
 Sears, Sarah Anna (1845-1851)100
 Smith, Eben Ryder (1811-1871)101

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford, First Congregational Church Cemetery
 Sears, Deziah (1802-1877)... 76

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, New Bedford, Ward 6
 Sears, Rosanna (1803-1879) 21

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, South Dartmouth
 (41.5917° N, 70.9417° W)
 Collins, Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778-1845)..... 21
 Harding, Waitstill Anna "Waity" (1834-1923)..... 91
 Kelley, Hannah (1803-1897) . 94
 Sears, Achsah Collins (1808-1892)..... 18, 90
 Sears, Clarie Elizabeth (1828-1854)..... 88
 Sears, Eunice (1801-1878)... 89
 Sears, Eunice (1814-1884)..101
 Sears, Gideon Smith (1830-1836)..... 88
 Sears, Matilda McLean (1835-1863)..... 88
 Sears, Moody (1799-1891)... 93
 Sears, Prince (1769-1808)... 16, 18
 Sears, Prince (1797-1867)... 18, 87
 Sears, Richard Sandford (1826-1857)..... 87
 Sears, Susan C (1808-1859). 21

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, South Dartmouth, perh
 Harding, Achsah Sears (1839-) 91
 Harding, Ezekial (1804-1850) 91
 Smith, Arabella J (1839-)101
 Smith, Marynette C (1837-).101
 Smith, Susan C (1843-)101
 Smith, Theophilus (1841-)...101

Thacher, Eunice (1829-).....89
 Thacher, George L (1831-)89
 Thacher, Phebe (1827-)89
 Thacher, Preserved D (1825-)89
 Thacher, Prince Sears (1823-)89

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Taunton
 (41.9001° N, 71.0898° W)
 Crowell, Isaiah Sears (1840-1893).....98
 Sears, Joseph Ellery (1814-1878).....81
 Sears, Pauline "Polina" (1820-1902).....54

USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Westport, South Westport
 Allen, Mary W (1842-) 101

USA, Massachusetts, Dukes, Edgartown
 (41.3889° N, 70.5139° W)
 Norton, Hiram (1812-)..... 102

USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley
 (42.5645° N, 72.8779° W)
 Kelley, Bethia (1778-).....23

USA, Massachusetts, Hampden, Springfield
 (42.1015° N, 72.5898° W)
 Rice, Margaret "Maryett" (1813-1890).....73

USA, Massachusetts, Marshfield
 Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815-1892).....84

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Boston, perh
 Gale, Abby T (1820-1890).....83

USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Framingham
 (42.2793° N, 71.4162° W)
 Sears, Peter Collins (1842-1919)99

USA, Massachusetts, Nantucket
 (41.253° N, 70.1267° W)
 Nickerson, Polly (1801-1845).48
 Ryder, Edward (1793-1856) ..62
 Worth, Reuben (1804-1874)..29

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Duxbury
 (42.0418° N, 70.6723° W)
 Chandler, Rebecca W (1824-1900).....84

Covell, Ruth Sears (1800-1885) 62
 Mack, Betsy (1784-1871).....82
 Ryder, Edward (1793-1856) ..62
 Sears, Charles (1823-1894) ..84
 Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815-1892)..... 83, 84
 Sears, Lyman (1806-1854) ...83
 Sears, Washington (1781-1848) 42, 82
 Sears, William (1810-1882)...83
 Wadsworth, Zylpha S (1822-1915).....84

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Marshfield
 (42.0918° N, 70.7056° W)
 Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815-1892).....84

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Mattapoisett
 (41.6584° N, 70.8162° W)
 Sears, Isaiah (1810-1880)99
 Sears, Peter Collins (1842-1919)99

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Middleborough
 (41.8945° N, 70.9069° W)
 Harding, Waitstill Anna "Waity" (1834-1923).....91

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, perh
 Ellis, Patty (1801-1826).....64

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Plymouth
 (41.9584° N, 70.6672° W)
 Sears, Barzillai (1805-1877)..64

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rochester
 (41.7318° N, 70.8201° W)
 Parlow, Isaiah (1799-1867)...76
 Sears, Amelia Barrows (1839-)99
 Sears, Mary Elizabeth (1850-1851)..... 100
 Sears, Prince (1797-1867)89
 Sears, Sarah Anna (1845-1851) 100
 Sears, Sarah Elizabeth (1852-) 100

USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Wareham
 (41.7626° N, 70.7217° W)
 Covell, Ruth Sears (1800-1885)62

- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Wareham, prob**
Covell, Jonathan (1767-1850) 62
Sears, Ruth (1761-1850) 42, 61
- USA, Massachusetts, South Duxbury**
Sears, Francis "Frank" (1815-1892) 84
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston**
(42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)
Sears, George (1808-1878)... 83
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Chelsea**
(42.3918° N, 71.0328° W)
Berry, Phebe (1812-1890) 59
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Oxford**
(42.1168° N, 71.8648° W)
Rawson, Chloe (1795-1869).. 67
Sears, David (1788-1875)..... 66
Sears, Duty J. (1817-1879)... 68
Sears, Larned B Jr (1795-1866) 67
Sears, Uriah (1791-1877) 67
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Oxford, perh**
Rockwood, Hannah Frost (1804-1880) 67
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Southbridge, perh**
Chase, Hannah P (1821-)... 68
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester, Worcester**
(42.2626° N, 71.8023° W)
Sears, Harriet Newell (1818-1882) 81
- USA, Missouri, Lafayette, Lexington**
(39.1847° N, 93.8799° W)
Yantis, Margaret Priscilla "Puss" (1838-1906) 94
- USA, Missouri, Marion, Hannibal**
(39.7084° N, 91.3585° W)
Burghoffer, Gustav (1856-). 117
- USA, New York, Madison, Hamilton**
(42.827° N, 75.5446° W)
Crowell, James (1749/50-)... 33, 44
Higgins, Rhoda (1751-) 44
- USA, North Carolina, Craven, New Bern**
(35.1085° N, 77.0441° W)
Sears, Charles H (1840-1863)95
- USA, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia**
(40.0068° N, 75.1347° W)
Sears, Benjamin (1814-) 49
Sears, Hiram (1803-1880).... 48
Sears, Uriah (1791-1877) 67
- USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga, Knoxville**
(41.9573° N, 77.4389° W)
Bowen, Eleanor M (1835-1926) 116
- USA, Pennsylvania, Tioga, Wellsboro**
(41.7487° N, 77.3005° W)
Sears, Larned B Jr (1795-1866) 67
- USA, Rhode Island**
(41.6583° N, 70.4917° W)
Sears, Jephthah Baker (1817-1884) 60
- USA, Rhode Island, Newport**
(41.5156° N, 71.2873° W)
Sears, Sally Howes (1805-1879) 18, 90
- USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Gloucester**
(41.9001° N, 71.6328° W)
Sears, Rozilla (1803-1875) ... 68
- USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Pawtucket**
(41.8787° N, 71.3826° W)
Berry, Phebe (1812-1890) 59
- USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Providence**
(41.824° N, 71.4128° W)
Sears, Jephthah Baker (1817-1884) 60
- USA, Rhode Island, Providence, Providence, Ward 4**
Sears, Nathan T (1822-1895) 56
- USA, Tennessee, Shelby, Memphis**
(35.1495° N, 90.049° W)
Baker, Roland (1821-1858)... 96
- USA, Washington, King, Seattle**
(47.6062° N, 122.3321° W)
Sears, Charles Bowen (1857-1954) 117
Sears, Eunice Kelley (1834-1913) 95
- USA, Washington, Snohomish, Everett**
(47.979° N, 122.2021° W)
Bowen, Eleanor M (1835-1926) 116
Sears, Lucy Maria (1866-1930) 117
- USA, Washington, Thurston, Olympia**
(47.0379° N, 122.9007° W)
Sears, Ezra Kelley (1828-1878) 94
- USA, Washington, Whatcom, Bellingham**
(48.7596° N, 122.4882° W)
Charlton, Mariah (1861-1936) 117
Sears, Charles Bowen (1857-1954) 117
- USA, Washington, Whatcom, Bellingham, ward 5**
Sears, Charles Bowen (1857-1954) 117

Index of Individuals

- Alden**
Ebenezer..... **91, 92**
- Allen**
Mary W (1842-)... **101**
- Baker**
Abigail "Abbie" (1783-1853) .. **56, 57**
Alcy Reed (1814-1891) **81**
Anna C **45**
Azubah **120**
Betty (1724-1819)..... **25**
Eldridge **65, 66**
Elizabeth (1675-1765) **15, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40**
Gorham (1769-1847)..... **28**
Gorham (1799-)..... **28**
Jane (1765-)..... **36**
Jerusha (1767-1843) .. **49, 93, 94**
John (-1712)..... **31**
Joshua (1810-) **54**
Josiah (1780-) **67**
Judah (1742-1814)..... **28, 93**
Kezia (-1857)..... **65, 66**
Keziah P (1803-1882) **54**
Lydia (1722-1759)..... **53**
Mary "Molly" (1743-1813) **92**
Obadiah (1788-)..... **81**
Priscilla (1746-)..... **37, 56, 57**
Roland (1821-1858) **96**
Ruth (1772-1856) **47**
Shubael (1710-1796)..... **47, 56**
Shubael (1741-1795)..... **56, 57**
Sylvanus. (1734-1781) **47**
Tamar **46**
Theophilus (1746-) **67**
- Barrows**
Sarah (1808-1880)..... **99**
- Bartlett**
John (1804-)..... **68**
- Bassett**
Rebecca (1799-1847) **51**
- Bates**
Catherine E **89**
- Battershall**
Jesse (1781-)..... **40**
Moses **40**
Tabitha (1783-)..... **40**
William **40**
- Batteshel**
Mary..... **44, 45**
- Baxter**
Heman (1799-1865) **107**
Thacher T. (ca.1841-)..... **107**
- Bennit**
Elisha **43**
- Berry**
Abraham (1820-) **56**
Eliza Jane (1821-) **92, 93**
Gideon (1792-1856) **92**
Howes (1765-1822)..... **92**
Isaac (1728-1803) **92**
Mehitable "Hitty" (1774-1852) .**48**
Phebe (1812-1890) **59**
Sylvester (1780-)..... **59**
- Bessey**
Hannah..... **51**
- Bourne**
Lurin (1801-1856)..... **90**
- Bowen**
Eleanor M (1835-1926) **115, 116**
William **115, 116**
- Bray**
Bethia (1833-) **106**
John (1767-1827) **106**
John (-1841) **106**
Mary (1729-1750/51) **37**
- Briggs**
Charles Jervis (1806-)..... **79**
Hezekiah.....**79**
Joanna **64**
- Burghoffer**
Gustav (1856-) **117**
- Burkholder**
Joseph H..... **117**
- Bursell**
Anna (1642-1725/26)..... **31**
- Cahoon**
James (1721-1776) **25**
Thankful (1747-1843).... **25, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113**
- Chandler**
David **84**
Edith **84**
Rebecca W (1824-1900)..... **84**
- Charlton**
Mariah (1861-1936) **117**
- Chase**
Hannah P (1821-)..... **68**
Rebecca (1761-) **56, 57**
Theophilus **97**
- Clark**
Enoch (1766-) **70**
Hannah C (1792-1868) **70**
Tamsin (1790-1879)..... **58, 109, 110, 111, 112**
- Cole**
John T **117**
- Collins**
Achsah (1776-1858)..**17, 18, 87, 88, 89, 90**
David (1715-<1766)..... **17, 20**
David Jr (1747-1832) .**17, 18, 20, 21, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102**
Martha..... **39**
- Sarah Ann "Anna" (1778-1845) **20, 21, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102**
- Covell**
Edward (1796-) **61, 62**
Jonathan **61, 62**
Jonathan (1767-1850)..... **61, 62**
Lavina (1794-)..... **61, 62**
Ruth Sears (1800-1885) ...**61, 62**
- Crosby**
Barnabas (1744/45-1825)..... **69**
Betsey (1775-) **72**
David (1764-)..... **17**
Isaiah (1774-1801) **72**
Mark (1802-1840)..... **72**
Martha "Patty" (1786-1859) ... **69**
Sarah (1667-1705/06) **15, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40**
Thomas (-1702)..... **31**
Thomas Snow (1817-1908) **81**
- Crosby
Sarah (1645-)..... **31**
- Crowel**
John..... **47**
- Crowell**
Aaron (1766-)..... **45, 51, 71**
Aaron (1790-)..... **45**
Alton W (1859-)..... **113, 115**
Alton W (ca.1862-)..... **113, 115**
Amy (1825-1899) **108, 109**
Anna Sears (1828-1855)... **95, 97**
Anna Thomas (1854-1924)... **109, 110**
Benjamin (1797-1856)... **108, 109**
Bethia (1772-1837)..... **48**
Betsy (1819-1874)..... **25, 105**
Calvin (1805-1831) **50, 51**
Charles E **113, 115**
Charles Edward (1853-1935) **113, 114**
Cyrus (1832-1908)... **25, 26, 113**
Cyrus H (1855-1856).... **113, 115**
Cyrus H (1857-)..... **113, 115**
Cyrus Herbert..... **113, 115**
Diantha T (1807-) **50, 51**
Ebenezer (1796-)..... **45, 46, 51**
Edward (1718-1813) **25**
Edward (1754-1822)**25, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113**
Edward 3d (1795-1862). **25, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113**
Edward E (1823-1906)..... **25, 26, 108**
Eleanor (1850-1901) **109, 110**
Eleazar (ca.1800-1851) **51**
Eliza Jane (1821-1902).... **95, 96**
Eunice Sears (1833-1911). **95, 97**
Ezra (1803-)..... **45, 46**
Freeman..... **51**
Freeman (1779-1862) **95, 96**
Freeman (1830-1895) **95, 97**
Freeman (Freeman S. Crowell) (1829-1905)..... **26, 111**
Freeman Jr (1800-1879) .. **95, 96**

Waitstill Anna "Waity" (1834-1923).....90, **91**

Hathaway

Eunice (1773-1861)..... 88, 89

Hawes

Desire (1725-1766) 17, 20
Thankful (1738-1778)..... 23, 24

Higgins

Enoch 44
Experience 47
Experience (1699-1777).... 50, 51
Florence..... **115**
Rhoda (1751-) **44**

Homer

Abigail F "Nabby" (1807-1846) **54**
Benjamin (1771-1825)..... 81
Lucy H (1822-1898)..... **73**
William (1797-1841)..... **80**

Howes

Deborah (1727-1797) 17, 20
Elkanah (1751-1823)..... 75
Esther (1824-1901)108
Marabah (Meribah) (1779-1857)
..... **75**
Molly (1779-)..... 73
Stephen (1713-1783) 75

Howland

Joseph (1818-)..... **102**

Kelley

Alonzo (1831-1918)..... **97**
Amos (1809-1880) 97
Asa (1793-1861)..... 55
Bethia (1778-) **22, 102**
Betsy (1790-1877) **70**
Betsy (1828-1898) **109, 110**
Betsy (Betsy Kelley) (1828-1898)
..... 110
Betsy H (1823-1894) **60**
Cyrenius (1770-1840). 49, 93, 94
David (1750-1818)..... 109, 111
David (1782-1866) .58, 109, 110,
111, 112
Deborah (1812-1894) **58**
Desire (1836-1928) **97**
Elisha (1811-1882)..... **96, 97**
Elizabeth (1770-1825) 70
Francis (1817-1876) **55**
Hannah..... 102, 103
Hannah (1803-1897) **93, 94**
Hatsell (1720-1809)..... 93
Mary (1810-1889) **48**
Olive (1833-1921) **61**
Olive M **98**
Patty113
Phebe (ca.1841-) **98**
Polly Thomas (1831-1922).... **111**
Roderick Drew (1849-1928).. **108**
Stephen Clark (1822-1906) ...108

Kelly

Amos..... 96
Bangs..... 61

Kenney Bassett

Corintha A (1840-) **103**

Kent

William (1728-)..... **38**

Lewis

Adela (1837-1907) 105
Antipas 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19,
20, 22, 23, **32, 35, 45, 47, 50,**
51, 53, 55
Betsy F (1839-)..... 105
David (1781-1869) ...26, 27, 107,
115, 118, 120
Edward (1815-1879) **105**
Edward (ca.1790-) 105
Elizabeth (1738-1803) 11, 12, 13,
15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26,
27, 28, 32, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,
92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102
Lavina (ca.1823-1876)..... **107**
Paulena Eldridge (1843-)..... 105
Phebe (1802-1889) **26, 115, 118,**
120
Ruth (1739-) . 32, **35, 45, 47, 50,**
51, 52, 53, 55
Thankful Hallet (1845-1889). 105,
106
Warren **51**

Lombard

Henry Huntington (1827-1871) **95**
Richard Jr (1782-)95

Long

Jeremiah N (1814-1896) **72**
William IV (1775-1840).....72

Loring

John..... **97**

Mack

Betsy (1784-1871) **82**

Matthews

Rebecca..... **51**

Merrick

Ruth (1684-1766)40

Millard

Job B Jr **63**

Nabby

(1792-).....81

Nickerson

Abigail..... 61, 62
Alexander81
Daniel (1779-1826)58
Elizabeth (1699-1755) 11, 12, 13,
15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, **31, 33,**
34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43,
44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56,
61, 62, 65, 69, 71, 75, 82, 85
Esther (1785-1853)..... 101
Eunice Howard (1821-1889) ... **81**
Israel49
Israel Jr (1804-1841)..... **49**
John (1664-1745) 15, 31, 33, 35,
36, 37, 38, 39, 40
Jonathan (1774-1862)48
Mercy (-1760).....33, 43, 44
Nicholas (1630-1681)31
Polly (1801-1845) **48**
Sarah (or Susan) (1804-1863) **58**

Norton

Hiram (1812-) **101, 102**

Parker

(unknown given name)..... **92**
Benjamin (1758-)..... **23**

Parlow

David (-1835).....76
Isaiah (1799-1867) **76**

Pearse

Alice.....31

Pickering

George **108**

Pierce

Elizabeth "Betsy" (1790-ca.1822)
..... **83**

Rawson

Chloe (1795-1869)..... **67**
Daniel (1757-1843)67

Rice

Margaret "Maryett" (1813-1890)
..... **73**
Moses73

Ricketson

(unknown given name)..... **101**

Rider

Edward.....53
Mercey (1801-1871)..... **53**

--Rider

Marcy.....53

Roberts

Daniel 100
Rose Anna (1840-)..... **100**

Rockwood

Hannah Frost (1804-1880)..... **67**

Rogers

Betsey Ann (1815-1841).....97

Ryder

Bethia (1825-)..... 102, **103**
David (1836-1839)..... 102, **103**
Edward (1793-1856) **62**
Freeman (1801-)..... **102, 103**
Freeman Jr (1829-1906) **102, 103**
John E (1841-)..... 102, **104**
Paul102, 103
Priscilla (1707-1743) 62
Rosalinda (1833-1839) . 102, **103**
Ruth E (1816-1888) **80**
Sears C (1823-1826).... 102, **103**
William80

--Ryder

Priscilla (1832-) **103**

Sandford

Sarah Smith (1802-1839) **87**

Sawyer

Eunice (1785-).....95

Sears

(1794-1795).....12
(1806-1806)..... 17, **18**

- (1809-1813) 47, **49**
 (1857-1857) 115, **116**
 (1866-1866) 115, **117**
 Abby T (1827-) 55, **56**
 Abigail (1821-1855) 56, **60**
 Achsah Collins (1808-1892) ... 17, **18, 90**
 Alfred (1809-1820) 47, **49**
 Almira (1801-1863)..... 71, **72**
 Amelia Barrows (1839-)..... 99
 Barnabas (1714-1740) 62
 Barzillai (1793-1793)..... 62, **63**
 Barzillai (1805-1877)..... 62, **63**
 Belinda (1810-1890) 75, **80**
 Benjamin (1814-) 47, **49**
 Benjamin Parker (1826-1892) 56, **60**
 Bethia (1750-1820)..... 67
 Bethia (1765-1820)..... 28
 Betsy (1808-1878)..... 12, **28**
 Caroline (1801-1871) 75
 Charles (1823-1894) 82, **84**
 Charles Bowen (1857-1954) . 115, **117**
 Charles H (1840-1863) 93, **95**
 Charlotte (1782-1852)..... 15, **16**
 Charlotte (1808-1808)..... 20, **21**
 Clarie Elizabeth (1828-1854) .. 87, **88**
 Clarissa (1798-)..... 62, **63**
 Clarissa (1803-1823)..... 17, **18**
 Collings (1795-1795)..... 17, **18**
 Cornelia (1830-1860) 55, **56**
 David (<1767-) 40, **42**
 David (1788-1875)..... 65, **66**
 David (1800-1800)..... 17, **18**
 David (1825-1826)..... 26, **27**
 David (1840-1844)..... 26, **27**
 Deborah (1749/50-) ... 17, 18, 20, 21, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102
 Deborah (1772-1838).15, 16, **19**, 91, 92
 Deborah (1806-1852)..20, 21, **98**
 Deziah (1802-1877) 75, **76**
 Duty J. (1817-1879)..... 65, **68**
 Eben R (1844-1848)..... 93, **95**
 Edward "Howard" (1808-1877)56, **58**
 Edward (1729-<1782)31, 32, **36**, 37, 56, 57
 Edward (1777-1859) . 35, **52, 53, 55**
 Edward (1779-1858) .. 37, **56, 57**
 Edward (1800-1886) 53
 Edwin (1820-1822) 75, **81**
 Eldredge (1790-1875) 69, **70**
 Eleazar (1728-1810) ..31, 32, **34**, 35, 36, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55
 Eleazar (1739-1824) 28
 Eleazar (1800-1823) 47, **48**
 Eliza (1805-1882) 65, **68**
 Eliza (1811-) 62, **65**
 Elizabeth "Betsey" (1772-1827) ... **12**, 25, 26, 27, 28, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120
 Elizabeth (<1774-)..... 40, **42**
 Elizabeth (1737-1815)31, 32, **40**, 61, 62, 65, 69, 71, 75, 82, 85
 Elizabeth (1768-)..... 15, 16, **17**
 Elizabeth (1801-1851).20, 21, **95**
 Emery (1806-1838) 53, **54**
 Enoch (1779-1839)....15, 16, **22**, 102
 Eunice (1801-1878)17, 18, **89**
 Eunice (1814-1884) ..20, 22, **101**
 Eunice K (Eunice K. Sears) (1834-1913) 95
 Eunice Kelley (1834-1913) 93, **95**
 Ezra (1799-1799) 17, **18**
 Ezra Kelley (1828-1878)... 93, **94**
 Fessenden (1818-1888)..... 12
 Francis "Frank" (1815-1892) .. 82, **83**
 Franklin (1808-1875) 75, **80**
 Frederic (1812-1880) 75, **81**
 Freeman (1802-1872) 12, **27**
 George (1808-1878) 82, **83**
 Gideon Smith (1830-1836)87, **88**
 Grace (1868-1910) 115, **117**
 Grafton (1805-1871)..... 56, **57**
 Greene (1781-) 40, **42**
 Hannah (1732/33-1803)...31, 32, **38**
 Hannah (1762-1765)..... 35
 Hannah (1792-)..... 36
 Hannah W (1843-1843).... 93, **95**
 Harriet (1817-1873)..... 47, **50**
 Harriet Newell (1818-1882)75, **81**
 Henry K (1819-1833) 56, **60**
 Hiram (1803-1880) 47, **48**
 Isaac (1766-1816)..... 40, 42, **69**
 Isaiah (1777-1864)....15, 16, **20**, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102
 Isaiah (1810-1880)..... 20, 21, **99**
 Isaiah (1832-1832)..... 93, **95**
 James**85**
 James (1722->1755) 31, **32**
 James (1766-1830).... **11, 12, 13**, 15, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120
 James Freeman (1834-1923) . 26, 27, **118, 120**
 James Jr (1799-1865) 12, **26**, 115, 118, 120
 Jane (1811-1838) 47, **49**
 Jephthah Baker (1817-1884) ... 56, **60**
 Jerusha (1791-1791)..... 11, **12**
 Jerusha F (1811-1882) 71, **72**
 Joanna (1804-1840)..... 75, **79**
 John (1798-1799)..... 53
 Jonathan (1792-1825)..... 47, **48**
 Jonathan (1798-1871)..... **46**, 71
 Joseph (1675-1750)..... 40
 Joseph (1708-1779).... 40, 41, 61, 62, 65, 69, 71, 75, 82, 85
 Joseph (1776-1843).... 40, 42, **75**
 Joseph Ellery (1814-1878) 75, **81**
 Josiah Foster (1818-1895) 71, **74**
 Kezia (1808-1875) 65, **68**
 Laban (1805-1819) 71, **72**
 Larned B Jr (1795-1866) .. 65, **67**
 Lavinia (<1779-) 40, **42**
 Lavinia (1793-1867)..... 65, **67**
 Lavinia (1804-)..... 12, **28**
 Learned (1766-1822).. 40, 42, **65**
 Levi (1769-1827).. 40, 42, 46, **71**
 Levi (1812-1890)..... 71, **73**
 Lewis (1768-1848) 35, **47**
 Lewis Jr (1795-1829) 47, **48**
 Lois (1814-1884)..... 53, **54**
 Loring (1805-1826) 75, **79**
 Lucy Jane (1832-1874)26, 27, **118**
 Lucy Maria (1866-1930) 115, **117**
 Luther (1815-1905) 71, **73**
 Lydia (1734-1791)..... 62, 63
 Lydia (1770-1841)..... 35, 46, **50**
 Lydia (1771-1858)..... **62, 63**
 Lydia (1802-)..... 62, **63**
 Lyman (1806-1854)..... 82, **83**
 Martha (1775-1835) 15, **16**
 Martin Luther "Al" (1861-)115, **117**
 Mary..... 40, 42, **85**
 Mary (?-1838)..... 15, 16, **23, 24**
 Mary (1724-1760) 31, 32, **33, 43**, 44
 Mary (1759-) 40, **42**
 Mary (1771-) 37
 Mary Ann (1816-1853)..... 20, 22, **101, 102**
 Mary Elizabeth (1850-1851)... 99, **100**
 Matilda McLean (1835-1863).. 87, **88**
 Mehitable (1798-1822) 20, 21, **92**
 Mercy (1757-) 33, **34**
 Mercy (1797-1826) 65, **67**
 Mercy (1801->1880).22, 23, **102**
 Michael (1812-1857)..... 56, **59**
 Moody (1734-1795) ... 11, 12, 13, **15**, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102
 Moody (1764-1789) 15, **16**
 Moody (1799-1891) 20, 21, **93**
 Mulford (1785-1827)..... 69
 Nathan T (1822-1895) 55
 Nathaniel (1720-1802)..... 17, 20
 Olive (1810-1879) 65, **68**
 Orin L (1828-1870).... 26, 27, **115**
 Otis (1806-1827)..... 12
 Patty (1785-) 69, **70**
 Paulina (1809-) 53, **54**
 Pauline "Polina" (1820-1902) . 53, **54**
 Peter Collins (1812-1832). 20, **21**
 Peter Collins (1842-1919)..... 99
 Phebe (1761-1831)35, **45**, 51, 71
 Phebe Ann "Bessie" (1860-1900)115, **117**
 Polly (1803-1872)..... 71, **72**
 Prince (1769-1808).... 15, 16, **17**, 87, 88, 89, 90
 Prince (1797-1867)17, 18, **87, 88**
 Prince J (1863-1864)115, **117**
 Rachel (1730-) 31, **32**
 Rebecca (1824-1894)..... 55, **56**
 Reuben (1758-)..... 33, **34**
 Richard Sandford (1826-1857) 87
 Rosalinda (1802-1826).... 22, **23**
 Rosanna (1803-1879) 20, **21**
 Rozilla (1803-1875) 65, **67**

Ruth (1715-1761) 40, 41, 61, 62, 65, 69, 71, 75, 82, 85
 Ruth (1761-1850) 40, 42, **61**
 Ruth (1765-1784) 35
 Ruth (1797-1801)47, **48**
 Ruth (1806-1875)47, **49**
 Sally Howes (1805-1879) . 17, 18, **90**
 Samuel (1687-1726)..... 40
 Samuel (1803-1880).....53, **54**
 Sarah Anna (1845-1851).99, **100**
 Sarah Elizabeth (1852-) ..99, **100**
 Sarah Howes (1822-1892) 20, 22, **102**
 Servilla (1801-1835).....65, **67**
 Seth (1703-1750)..... 62
 Shubael B (1810-1857).....56, **59**
 Silas (1661-1732) 15, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40
 Silas (1695-1760) 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, **31**, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 61, 62, 65, 69, 71, 75, 82, 85
 Silas (1726/27-)... 31, 32, **33**, **34**
 Silas (1762-1765)33, **34**
 Silas (ca.1641-1697/98)..... 31
 Stephen (1736-1812) **40**, **41**, 61, 62, 65, 69, 71, 75, 82, 85
 Stephen (1736-1815) 62, 63
 Stephen (1766-1826) . 40, 42, **62**
 Stephen (1809-1873)62, **65**
 Sukey (1812-)82, **83**
 Susan (1812-1870)53, **54**
 Susan (1814-ca.1884)65, **68**
 Susan C (1808-1859).....20, **21**
 Sylvanus (1815-1869)56, **59**
 Tabathy (1734-1781). 31, 32, **38**, **39**, **40**
 Tabitha (1773-).....35, **51**
 Thankful (1791-1791) 11
 Thankful (1798-1877)12, **25**, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113
 Uriah (1791-1877).....65, **66**
 Warren (1795-).....62, **63**
 Washington (1781-1848).. 40, 42, **82**
 Washington (1820-1839)...82, **84**
 William (1810-1882).....82, **83**
 William P (1829-1832)93, **95**
 William P (1838-1838)93, **95**

Slocum
 (1797-)..... **75**

Small
 Francis (1812-1903)..... 120
 Patty108, 109
 Priscilla.....61
 Samuel (1775-1868) 120

Smalley
 Sophia F (1835-1894)..... **120**

Smith
 Arabella J (1839-) 101
 Eben Ryder (1811-1871)..... **101**
 Lucy S (1811-<1849) **80**
 Marynette C (1837-)..... 101
 Susan C (1843-) 101
 Theophilus (1784-1840)..... 101
 Theophilus (1841-)..... 101

Snow
 Aaron (1710/11-).....45
 Phebe (1736-1805)45

Stewart
 Joseph.....50

--Stewart
 Mary50

Stuart
 Mercy (1735-1795).....50

Swift
 Cynthia (1817-1897) **65**

Taylor
 Ruth H (1792-1864) **55**

Thacher
 Charlotte (1812-1813)..... 19, **20**
 Deborah (1808-) 19, **20**
 Eunice (1829-).....89
 George L (1831-)89
 Gorham (1797-)..... **89**
 Isaac (1807-1807) 19, **20**
 Isaiah (1799-1801) 19
 Job (1807-1807) 19, **20**
 John (1804-1820) 19, **20**
 John Jr (1768-1820)... **19**, 91, 92
 Lavinia (1792-) 19
 Phebe (1827-) 89
 Preserved D (1825-) 89
 Prince Sears (1823-).....89
 Rebecca (1797-1850) 19
 Sarah (1803-).....19, **92**
 Sears (1797-1820) 19
 Serena (1802-) 19, **91**, **92**

Thorpe
 Betty.....115, 116

Utter
 Jemima (1754-1827)67

Vincent
 Mehitable (1751-1826) 69

Wadsworth
 Dura (1789-1881)..... 84
 Hannah (1810-)..... **83**
 Zylpha S (1822-1915) **84**

Wakefield
 Betsy (1797-1848)..... **66**

Washburn
 Alfred **89**

Weaver
 Charles H. (ca.1828-)98
 Selena Eldredge (1856-1945). **98**

--Weaver
 Sophia.....98

Weston
 Joseph..... **98**

White
 Nelson (1813-) **50**
 Peregrine (1809-) **54**
 Permelia E **120**
 William 120

Whitford
 Silas (1793-) **43**

Whitney
 Sarah S 100

Williams
 Elizabeth (1735-) **33**, **34**

Wing
 Catherine..... 76
 Hannah (ca.1724-1809).....93
 Mary (1793-1879)..... **43**

Wood
 Frederic..... **91**

Worth
 Reuben (1804-1874) **28**, **29**

Yantis
 Alexander Scott J..... 94
 Margaret Priscilla "Puss" (1838-1906)..... **94**

Young
 Ruth..... 90, 91
 Sarah (1769-1831) **36**